GEN

ATTENTION:

BAR CODE IS LOCATED
INSIDE OF BOOK

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01283 2645

Early Generations of the Family of

ROBERT HARRINGTON

of Watertown, Massachusetts

1634

and Some of His Descendants

By

FREDERICK LEWIS WEIS, TH.D.

Fellow of the American Society of
Genealogists

WORCESTER
MASSACHUSETTS
1958

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Privately Printed

Contents

1135788

	Pages
Preface	
Harrington—Probable English Ancestry	7
The Will of Robert Harrington of Watertown	8
Early New England Harrington Families	9
Harrington Heads of Families in Massachusetts in the First Census of the United States, 1790	12
Some Massachusetts Harringtons Who Fought in the Revolutionary War	13
Some Massachusetts Harringtons Who Fought in the Colonial Wars	14
Five Generations of the Family of Robert Harrington of Watertown and Some of His Descendants in Worcester County	15
Addenda: Dr. Richard Palgrave	138
Persons Who Have Married Harringtons	141
Harrington Index	146

Preface

This small volume does not pretend to be an exhaustive genealogy of the Harrington family, but the compiler has endeavored to make the first five generations as complete as possible. In all, 1364 descendants of Robert Harrington have been listed. Of these, 985 are to be found in the first six generations. From this point on, however, the number of persons included per generation rapidly decreases.

The primary objects attempted in this volume are two fold. First: to make possible the connection between the progenitor, Robert Harrington of Watertown, Massachusetts, and any descendant who can trace his Harrington line back a few generations to some person listed in this book. Second: to trace the descent from Robert Harrington, the pioneer, to a group of related Harrington families in the City of Worcester.

Generation	Harringtons in numerical order.	Harringtons listed under their parents' numbers.	*Totals*
I	1		1
II	13		13
III	42		42
IV	170	2	172
V	351	9	360
VI	358	39	397
VII	150	76	226
VIII	17	54	71
IX	10	23	33
X	16	12	28
XI	10	11	21
Totals	1138	226	1364
	226		
	1364		

Harrington

The best clue to the parentage of Robert Harrington of Watertown, Massachusetts, is that he came from Southwold, co. Suffolk, England. His father, if our surmise is correct, died before 1622 and his mother died in 1630, but he probably lived with his mother and step-father, the Reverend John Younges, between 1622 and 1630, and perhaps with his step-father until 1634. By 1634, he would be 18 years of age (he died at Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1707, aged 91 years, thus he would have been born in the year 1616), and in those days at 18 he would have been considered able to support himself. At that time, Deacon Thomas Hastings, perhaps a kinsman, at all events a friend, appears to have paid his passage to America, on condition that Robert would be his helper for six years. We know that Robert and the family of Deacon Hastings embarked in the ship "Elizabeth," William Andrews, Master, at Ipswich, co. Suffolk, on 10 April 1634, with many other Suffolk county families. Also we know that Watertown was settled by pioneers nearly all of whom came from Suffolk and Essex counties in England. Bond's *History of Watertown* names more than forty prominent Watertown families who came from Suffolk county alone. Furthermore, when Robert's time was up in 1640, Mr. Hastings gave him a homestall in Watertown.

Fortunately, we know more than this. A Robert Herrington was baptized at Southwold, co. Suffolk, 1 October 1616, son of Robert Herrington, who had married on 7 March 1613, Joan Jentilman, baptized 5 July 1603, the daughter of William and Agnes Jentilman. (Doubtless she was several years old at the time of her baptism). This Robert Herrington was the son of another Robert Herrington, who had been bailiff of Southwold for many years. Joan (Jentilman) Herrington married, second, 25 July 1622, the Reverend John Younges. He was "John: Yonges: of St. Margretts: Suff: Minister: aged 35 yeares" who tried to leave for New England in May 1637, but was forbidden by the authorities to do so.

Moreover, we know that this Reverend John Younges was son of

the Reverend Mr. Christopher Younges, the minister of Southwold and vicar of Reydon, co. Suffolk, and that John's brother Christopher and his sister Martha, who married Thomas Moore, were already at Salem in New England, and that Thomas and his family soon removed to Southold, Long Island, New York. In 1640, the Reverend John Younges was preaching at New Haven, Connecticut, and on 21 October 1640, he founded the First Church (then Congregational, later Presbyterian) in Southold, Long Island, New York, where he was the settled minister until his death there on 24 February 1671/2, aged 74 years. About forty of his former English parishioners followed him to Southold, and he himself left a distinguished posterity on Long Island.

That Robert was an orphan is further emphasized by the fact that there has never been any mention of his parents in America. Southold is of course a phonetic spelling of Southwold as Herrington is of Harrington, and these two spellings were fairly evenly divided among Robert's descendants. In the First Census of the United States, 1790, for example, in New York and New England, 117 heads of families used the spelling Harrington, while 87 used Herrington, and as far as is known these 204 heads of families were for the most part descended from Robert Harrington of Watertown, for the other Harrington and Errington emigrant families left no male descendants, that is to say, "they daughtered out!" The Rhode Island Herringtons, a different clan, spelled their name Herrington or Herrenden, though occasionally they too used the spelling Harrington.

While we have not seen positive proof that Robert Harrington of Watertown, Massachusetts, is identical with the Robert Herrington who was baptized at Southwold, co. Suffolk, England, it is highly probable that he was. At this period Harrington and Herrington were interchangeable.

PROVISIONS OF THE WILL OF ROBERT HARRINGTON OF WATERTOWN

Middlesex Probate: 10,459. Dated 1 January 1707.
Filed 19 March 1709.

Item 1: To my eldest son John: ½ part of the Jeremiah Dummer purchase; 1/3 part of the Samuel Saltonstall meadow purchase.

Item 2: To son Daniel: A farm of 105 acres purchased from Lawrence Waters; also 10 acres of the Saltonstall meadow.

Item 3: To son Benjamin: The 55 acre farm where his dwelling now stands; also 8 acres in Sudbury purchased from Roger and Benjamin Wellington; also 4 acres of the Lawrence Waters purchase.

Item 4: To son Samuel: 125 acres of farmland where his dwelling house now standeth, being part of the Jeremiah Dummer purchase; also the meadow therein, being known as Brown's meadow.

Item 5: To son Thomas: The 58 acre farm purchased of David Church; 1/3 of the Saltonstall meadow; 20 acres of the Lawrence Waters meadow.

Item 6: To son Edward: My homestead of six acres with one mansion house, 2 barns, mill house, and cyder works, and orchard lands; also my plowland on Watertown Little Plain, 18 acres; also 12 acres of upland and meadow purchased of Nathaniel Treadway; also 5 acres purchased of Richard Norcross; also 8 acres purchased of Captain John Sherman; also "all moveable estate within and without."

Item 7: To my eldest daughter Susanna Beers, £40.

Item 8: To Mary Bemis, £40.

Item 9: To Sarah Winship, £40.

Item 10: To my grandchild Joseph, son of my son Joseph, deceased, about six acres of meadow purchased of Phebe Barnard, which with what I have given him by deed of gift is his full share.

Item 11: To my daughter-in-law, Joanna Ward, late wife of my son Joseph, 5 shillings.

Item 12: To Benjamin, 5 acres of the Phebe Barnard meadow; also 12 acres of the Samuel Hide purchase.

Executors: sons Daniel Harrington and Edward Harrington.

/s/ Robert Harrington.

EARLY NEW ENGLAND HARRINGTON FAMILIES

One of the difficulties in dealing with the New England Harrington families is to keep them separate. There were at least three early Harrington families.

I. Robert Harrington of Watertown, born in England in 1616, who settled in New England in 1634.

II. Abraham Harrington of Cambridge, whose male descent died out in a generation or two.

III. Benjamin Harrington of Providence, Rhode Island, an entirely different family, possibly though not necessarily, related to the other two. This family generally spelled the name Herrington or Herrenden.

Robert and Benjamin each had numerous descendants.

Generally speaking, Robert's descendants remained in eastern Massachusetts, chiefly in Middlesex and Worcester counties, for several gen-

erations, and Benjamin's descendants were to be found in Rhode Island and eastern Connecticut during the same early period. As each family began to expand numerically, they also began to extend geographically westward and northward, so that by the time of the Revolutionary War, the descendants of these two pioneers often lived in the same towns, especially north and west of the Rhode Island border, and occasionally they intermarried. Frequently, moreover, they used the same Christian names, Benjamin being a favorite in both families. All this makes difficult the assignment of various individual Harringtons to their proper places in their own family trees, and it becomes even more difficult to assign to each individual his services in the Revolutionary War. Later both families are found together in the western counties of Massachusetts and the eastern counties of New York State.

Genealogists have frequently grouped Robert, Benjamin, and Abraham, together as *three brothers*. However, there is no least scrap of evidence that such was the case. It has frequently been said that they were the children of John and Elizabeth (Clinton) Harington, for which there is even less foundation.

There were, to be sure, a number of John Haringtons (note the single "r") in England at this period, who were descendants of the ancient Haryngton family. But had one of these come to New England in the early days, he would at once have been as well known as Dudley, Saltonstall, Winthrop, or Vane, and the other distinguished founders of New England. No such person appears. That Elizazeth Clinton (if such was her maiden name) was a daughter of the Earl of Lincoln (whose surname was Fiennes,—*not* Clinton), she, too, would have been as well known as Anne Bradstreet or Anne Hutchinson. Neither John Harington nor Elizabeth Clinton are so much as mentioned by Pope in his list of "Gentle" Pioneers of Massachusetts, whom he would not,—indeed *could not have omitted,* had John Harington and Elizabeth Clinton been the persons of the distinguished lineage claimed.

Governor John Winthrop, as well as Governors Thomas Dudley and Simon Bradstreet, who both served as stewards for the Earl of Lincoln, knew this family intimately, and each often speaks of the various members of the Earl of Lincoln's family, especially of Arbella (daughter of Thomas Fiennes, 3rd Earl of Lincoln, by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Henry Knevitt of Charlton, Wiltshire), who married Mr. Isaac Johnson. They came to New England in the fleet with Winthrop and Dudley. Arbella died here in New England in August 1630; Mr. Johnson died here 30 September 1630. They were a great loss to the infant colony. Both Winthrop and Dudley were named executors of the will of Mr. Johnson. Arbella's sister, Susan Fiennes, married Colonel John Humphrey, a patentee and deputy-governor of the Company of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and they came over to New England in 1634. A third sister, Frances, married John, son of Sir Ferdinando

Gorges, the colonizer of Maine. All this can be easily checked by consulting the *Winthrop Papers* (volumes 1 to 5, published by the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1929-1947), and the *New Revised Complete Peerage,* VII 695-696, and 696 note *c*. Also Weis, *Supplement to Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists Who Came to New England between 1623 and 1650,* Dublin, N.H., 1952, p. 27, and Adams and Weis, *The Magna Charta Sureties,* Boston, 1955, p. 49.

HARRINGTON HEADS OF FAMILIES IN THE MASSACHUSETTS CENSUS OF 1790

Aaron		Williamstown	1-0-1	John	245	Lexington	3-1-3
Abel		Hubbardston	1-1-3	John	313	Marlborough	1-2-4
Abijah	*350	Lexington	1-1-1	John	458	Westborough	2-4-2
Abijah	391	Princeton	2-0-3	Jonas	87	Weston	4-1-2
Abraham	462	Weston	2-5-5	Jonas, Jr.	141	Weston	1-0-0
Adam	659	Shrewsbury	1-1-3	Jonathan	115	Lexington	2-0-4
Ammi	578	Pepperell	1-1-3	Jonathan	196	Watertown	5-4-6
Amos	456	Waltham	1-1-4	Jonathan	441	Shrewsbury	1-3-2
ANNA	189	Watertown	1-1-2	Jonathan	354	Lexington	1-2-4
Asa		Uxbridge	1-4-3	Joseph	208	Westborough	2-4-5
Benjamin		Westfield	1-0-5	Joshua		Western	
Benjamin	466	Waltham	1-2-3	Joshua, Jr.		Worcester	1-4-6
Benjamin	477	Westminster	1-1-1	Lemuel	385	Rutland	2-0-1
Benjamin		Shrewsbury	1-3-1	Levi	681	Lexington	1-1-2
Caleb	461	Northborough	1-5-4	Levi		Douglas	3-0-2
Charles	220	Danvers	1-2-2	Moses	242	Lexington	1-3-4
Charles	356	Lexington	1-0-3	Moses	147	Weston	1-0-1
Daniel		Adams	2-4-3	Moses		Princeton	1-0-4
Daniel	419	Orange	1-1-2	Moses	481	Grafton	3-0-3
Daniel	344	Lexington	2-0-8	Nathan		Adams	0-1-3
Daniel	454	Lincoln	2-1-5	Nathan	682	Woburn	1-1-3
Daniel	107	Marlborough	2-0-2	Nathan	137	Holden	4-0-4
Daniel	442	Shrewsbury	1-1-1	Nathaniel		Adams	2-1-3
David		Colrain	1-1-2	Nathaniel	223	Worcester	2-2-4
DEBORAH	59	Lexington	0-0-1	Nichodemus		Adams	1-5-3
Ebenezer	253	Lexington	2-2-1	Noah	374	Worcester	1-3-2
Edmund		Adams	2-3-1	Peter	218	Watertown	1-5-4
Edward	491	Littleton	1-2-5	Robert	114	Watertown	1-1-3
Edward	52	Watertown	1-0-1	Samuel		Pittsfield	1-0-1
Elijah	436	Shrewsbury	1-2-5	Samuel	592	Lexington	1-0-3
Elijah	91	Worcester	2-1-5	Samuel	110	Waltham	1-1-1
Elisha	135	Sudbury	1-2-4	Samuel	521	Dorchester	2-2-3
Elisha	135	Waltham	1-1-3	Samuel	207	New Braintree	3-1-5
Elisha	262	Brookfield	4-1-1	Samuel	337	Waltham	1-1-4
Ephraim		Framingham	1-1-3	SARAH		Waltham	0-0-2
Ephraim	380	Hubbardston	2-3-3	Seth	184	Westminster	2-1-3
Ephraim	254	Brookfield	5-4-3	Silas	101	Worcester	2-2-6
Fortunatus	320	Paxton	1-1-0	Simeon		Douglas	3-2-3
HANNAH		Duxbury	0-0-1	Simeon	236	Shirley	1-1-2
Henry	60	Lexington	1-0-1	Solomon	357	Lexington	1-2-1
Henry		Cambridge	1-2-2	Solomon W.		Grafton	1-0-1
Henry, Jr.	244	Lexington	1-0-3	Stephen	152	Weston	3-3-4
Hoziel		Adams	1-2-4	Thaddeus	343	Lexington	1-3-3
Isaac		Adams	1-1-2	Thaddeus	229	Shirley	1-0-0
Isaac	108	Shrewsbury	4-1-2	Thomas		Watertown	2-0-0-1
Isaiah		Adams	3-2-5	Thomas	171	Shrewsbury	3-1-5
James		Adams	1-1-2	Thomas	449	Heath	2-2-3
James		Salem	1-2-4	Timothy		Colrain	1-3-5
Jason		Conway	1-1-5	Timothy	448	Chelmsford	1-0-2
Jason	153	Orange	1-5-5	Timothy		Royalston	1-3-3
Jeremiah	246	Lexington	1-0-3	Timothy	172	Lancaster	2-0-6
Joel	468	Waltham	1-1-2	William		Williamstown	2-1-3
Joel	403	Weston	1-3-3	William	199	Lunenburg	1-3-5
John		West Springfield	1-1-2	William	226	Southborough	1-0-2

Massachusetts totals: 162-161-308 or 631 individuals in 1790.

New Hampshire:	7	heads of families.
Maine:	5	"
Connecticut:	15	"
Rhode Island:	28	"
New York:	41	"
Massachusetts:	108	"
Total	204	heads of families.

Note: The Benjamin Herrington family of Rhode Island appears to have been the chief family in Adams, Massachusetts, in 1790.

* The numbers refer to members of the ROBERT HARRINGTON family in Massachusetts.

MASSACHUSETTS HARRINGTONS WHO FOUGHT IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

391 Abijah
462 Corporal Abraham
659 Captain Adam
578 Ammi
456 Amos
466 Benjamin
242A Caleb*
461 Corporal Caleb
220 Charles
107 Daniel
344 Captain Daniel
454 Captain Daniel
253 Ebenezer
257 Corporal Ebenezer
193 Captain Edward
491 Edward
262 Elisha
436 Elijah
254 Corporal Ephraim
60 Henry
317 Captain Isaac
260 Jacob
153 Jason
246 Jeremiah
403 Joel
468 Joel
245 Lieutenant John
313 John
432 Dr. John
458 Sergeant John
141 Jonas
115 Jonathan†
247 Jonathan*
354 Jonathan‡
441 Sergeant Jonathan
26 Joshua
106 Joshua
434 Joshua, Jr.
94 Sergeant Josiah
381 Lieutenant Justus (Marine)
385 Lemuel
681 Levi
377 Micah
192 Captain Moses
242 Moses
251 Moses
481 Captain Moses, Jr.
137 Captain Nathan
384 Nathan, Jr.
223 *Lieutenant Nathaniel*
374 Noah
84 Noah
200 Phineas
114 Ensign Robert
207 Samuel
337 Sergeant Samuel
521 Samuel
592 Samuel
237 Seth
101 Silas
236 Simeon
229 Thaddeus
343 Mr. Thaddeus
370 Thaddeus
440 Captain Thomas
199 William
226 William
250 William (68 veterans)¶

* Killed in the Battle of Lexington, 19 April 1775.
† Member of the Committee of Correspondence.
‡ Last survivor of the Battle of Lexington.
¶ There were many more than 68. Because of duplication of names and ages, as well as by the fact that both Robert's and Benjamin's descendants are found on the muster rolls, it is difficult and frequently impossible to distinguish or identify many veterans not given here.

MASSACHUSETTS HARRINGTONS WHO FOUGHT IN COLONIAL WARS

6 Daniel
52 Captain Edward
5 George§
244 Henry
3 John
196 Lieutenant Jonathan
7 Joseph
33 Captain Joseph
134 Micah||
1 *Robert*
11 Captain Samuel
53 Lieutenant Samuel (12)**

§ Killed by the Indians while serving in Lancaster, 10 February 1675/6,—a soldier from Watertown.

|| Killed in action at Lake George, New York, 8 September 1755.

** There were many others.

HARRINGTON

FIVE GENERATIONS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HARRINGTON OF WATERTOWN

1. ROBERT [1] HARRINGTON, born probably in England about 1616, died at Watertown, Massachusetts, 17 May 1707, aged 91 years, having come to New England in the ship "Elizabeth," 10 April 1634. He married at Watertown, 1 October 1647, Susan George, born about 1632, died at Watertown, 6 July 1694, the daughter of John George of that town.

He took the oath of fidelity, 1652, and was admitted a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 27 May 1663, at which time he was undoubtedly a member of the First Church in Watertown. He was a proprietor of Watertown as early as 1642, and owned a homestall, "given him by Deacon Thomas Hastings" a kinsman or a generous patron. He was a member of Captain Hugh Mason's Watertown Train Band, 1652, the captain having been commissioned 5 May 1652; and Mr. Harrington served as Selectman of Watertown, 1679, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1685, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699 and 1700, a total of fifteen years, 1679-1700. (Society of Colonial Wars, *Index of Ancestors,* 1922, p. 221). Evidently he was a man of ability and highly respected by his fellow townsmen to be chosen so often for this important and responsible office. He was a mill owner and miller, and his house and mill were valued at £120, as shown by the original inventory of his estate.

On 24 December 1684, he bought of Jeremiah Dummer, goldsmith, of Boston, and Anna, his wife, for £90, the west or south west half (250 acres) of the Oldham Farm, where some of his descendants continued to live for nearly 200 years. It was bounded on the west by the land of Joseph Garfield, north by Richard Cutting, widow Sarah Fiske, and said Garfield, east by Abraham Gale and John Gale, and south by the Charles River.

On 28 September 1685, he gave to his son Joseph, 55 acres of land, which he bought of Simon Coolidge, 29 January 1679/80, which he (S.C.) had bought of Deacon Simon Stone, and which he (S.S.) had

bought of the widow and heirs of the Reverend Henry Green, to whom it had been granted by the town.

The will of Robert Harrington was dated 1 January 1704/5, the day before the third marriage of his daughter Susanna. He mentions his sons: John, Daniel, Benjamin, Samuel, Thomas, and Edward (his "youngest son," to whom he gave his homestead); and daughters Susanna Beers, Mary Bemis, and Sarah Winship; Joseph, son of "my son Joseph, deceased," and daughter-in-law, Joanna Ward, late wife of his son Joseph. The inventory of his estate mentions 16 lotts of land amounting to 642½ acres, and appraised at £717.

Practically all families named Harrington of the old stock are descended from this Robert Harrington of Watertown.

HERE LYES BURIED
YE BODY OF
ROBERT HARRINGTON
AGED 91 YEARS DIED
MAY Ye 11th 1707

Children of Robert and Susan (George) Harrington, born in Watertown, Massachusetts:

2. Susanna[2] Harrington, b. 18 Aug. 1649 (m. Cutting; Beers; and Cloyes).*

3. John Harrington, b. 24 Aug. 1651.*

4. Robert Harrington, b. 31 Aug. 1653; d.y.

5. George Harrington, b. 24 Nov. 1655; killed by the Indians at Lancaster, Massachusetts, 10 Feb. 1675/6, a member of Capt. Samuel Wadsworth's military company at the time.

6. Daniel Harrington, b. 1 Nov. 1657.*

7. Joseph Harrington, b. 28 Dec. 1659.*

8. Benjamin Harrington, b. 26 Jan. 1661/2.*

9. Mary Harrington, b. 12 Jan. 1663/4. (m. Bemis).*

10. Thomas Harrington, b. 20 Apr. 1665.*

11. Captain Samuel Harrington, b. 18 Dec. 1666.*

12. Edward Harrington, b. 2 Mar. 1668/9.*

13. Sarah Harrington, b. 10 May 1671. (m. Winship).*

14. David Harrington, b. 1 June 1673; d. Watertown, 11 Mar. 1675/6.

Second Generation

2. SUSANNA[2] HARRINGTON (Robert 1), daughter of Robert and Susan (George) Harrington, was born at Watertown, Massachusetts, 18 August 1649, and she was living in Framingham in March 1704/5. She married, first, at Watertown, 9 February 1671/2, John Cutting, who died at Watertown, 18 July 1689, a blacksmith and lock-

smith, son of Richard and Sarah Cutting of Watertown. The inventory of his estate amounted to £142.3.8. She married, second, at Watertown, 21 April 1690, Eliezer Beers, who died at Watertown, 5 December 1691, without issue, son and administrator of the estate of Captain Richard and Elizabeth Beers of Watertown. She married, third, at Watertown, 2 January 1704/5, Peter Cloyes (or Clayes), born at Wells, Maine, 27 May 1640, died at Framingham, 18 July 1708, the son of John and Abigail Cloyes of Watertown, Charlestown, and Falmouth, Maine; he removed to Danvers, 1663, and was a founder of the First Church in Danvers, 19 November 1689; whence he removed to Framingham, 1693, and was a founder of the First Church in Framingham, 1701 (now the First Parish Church, Unitarian).

3. JOHN [2] HARRINGTON (Robert 1), son of Robert and Susan (George) Harrington, was born in Watertown, Massachusetts, 24 August 1651, and he died at Waltham, 17 July 1741, aged 89 years, 10 months, and 22 days (GS). He married at Watertown, 17 November 1681, Hannah Winter, born at Watertown, 10 April 1655, died at Waltham, 17 July 1741, aged 86 years, the daughter of John, Jr., and Hannah (Cutler) Winter of Watertown and Lexington. John Harrington of Watertown and Waltham served in the Watertown company in the Narragansett Campaign, at Kingston, Rhode Island, in the Great Swamp Fight, King Philip's War, 19 December 1675. He also served in Captain Richard Beers' Watertown company, and was twice badly wounded in the fight at Northfield, Massachusetts, but escaped and lived to old age. He was wounded at the Turner's Falls Fight when Captain Beers was killed, 4 September 1675. (Society of Colonial Wars, *Index of Ancesters,* 1922, p. 221; and *Supplement,* 1941, p. 118; George Madison Bodge, D.D., Soldiers in King Philip's War, *N.E.H.G. Register,* 38:331).

Children of John and Hannah (Winter) Harrington, born at Watertown:

15. HANNAH [3] HARRINGTON, b. 9 Aug. 1682. (m. Hammond).*
16. JOHN HARRINGTON, b. Oct. 1684.*
17. MARY HARRINGTON, b. 11 May 1687. (m. Hammond).*
18. LYDIA HARRINGTON, b. 2 Mar. 1689/90. (m. Cutter).*
19. GEORGE HARRINGTON, b. (1692/3).*
20. JONAS HARRINGTON, b. 2 Apr. 1695.*
21. PATIENCE HARRINGTON, b. 10 Oct. 1697.
22. ANN HARRINGTON, bapt. 31 Mar. 1700. (m. Cutter, Francis).*
23. SARAH HARRINGTON, b. 6 Mar. 1701/2.
24. RUTH HARRINGTON, b. 24 Jan. 1704/5. (m. Bullard).*
25. JOSIAH HARRINGTON, b. 12 June 1709.*
26. JOSHUA HARRINGTON, twin, b. 12 June 1709.*

6. DANIEL[2] HARRINGTON (Robert 1), son of Robert and Susan (George) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 1 November 1657, and he died at Waltham, 19 April 1728, in his 72nd year (GS). He married, first, at Watertown, 18 October 1681, Sarah Whitney, born at Watertown, 17 March 1653/4, died at Watertown, 8 June 1720, the daughter of John and Ruth (Reynolds) Whitney of Watertown. He married, second, at Watertown, 25 October 1720, Elizabeth (Bridge) Garfield, born 17 August 1659, the daughter of Matthew and Anne (Danforth) Bridge of Cambridge, and the widow of Captain Benjamin Garfield, of Weston. He was a blacksmith by trade, was admitted freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 18 April 1690, and was selectman for twelve years between 1701 and 1729,—1701-1702, 1704-1706, 1709-1713, 1718, and 1729. He appears to have been a soldier in the expedition to Canada in 1690, because Thomas Harrington petitioned for a land grant in the right of Daniel Harrington. (Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1898, pages (69), 179).

Children of Daniel and Sarah (Whitney) Harrington, born in Weston:

27. DANIEL[3] HARRINGTON, b. 24 Feb. 1683/4.*

28. ROBERT HARRINGTON, b. 2 July 1685.* (m. Anna No. 43).

29. DAVID HARRINGTON (Bond, and Watertown vital records), b. 10 July 1687.*

30. JONATHAN HARRINGTON, b. 2 Feb. 1689/90.*

31. JOSEPH HARRINGTON, b. 4 Feb. 1690/1.*

32. SARAH HARRINGTON, b. 28 Oct. 1693. (m. Livermore, Cutting).*

7. JOSEPH[2] HARRINGTON (Robert 1), son of Robert and Susan (George) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 28 December 1659, and he died there, 3 December 1690. He married at Watertown, 7 November 1688, Joanna Mixer, born at Watertown, 14 December 1666, and was living as a widow in Framingham, 1720, the daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Garfield) Mixer of Watertown. She married, second, at Sudbury, 20 December 1693, Obadiah Ward, born at Sudbury, 19 April 1663, the son of Richard Ward of that place. She had five children by her second husband.

Joseph Harrington was undoubtedly one of those unfortunate soldiers wounded in the Canada Expedition of 1690, for his son Captain Joseph Harrington petitioned for a land grant for the service of his father, Joseph Harrington, in that expedition. (Society of Colonial Wars, Massachusetts Society, 1898, p. (68) 178). 1690 was a memorable year for Joseph Harrington, senior. In that year he was admitted freeman in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 18 April 1690; served in the expedition, 1690, was undoubtedly wounded, made his will, 28 November 1690, and died 3 December 1690, as noted. His will was proved 1 April 1691. The inventory of his estate amounted to £123.7.4.

Child of Joseph and Joanna (Mixer) Harrington:

33. CAPTAIN JOSEPH [3] HARRINGTON, b. 1689/90.*

8. BENJAMIN [2] HARRINGTON (Robert 1), son of Robert and Susan (George) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 26 January 1661/2, and he died at Weston, Massachusetts, 27 March 1724, aged 64 years (GS). He married at Watertown, 10 December 1684, Abigail Bigelow, born at Watertown, 4 February 1663/4, died at Weston, 12 January 1754, aged 90 years, the daughter of John and Mary (Warren) Bigelow of Watertown. She was a member of the Sudbury Church, 1709/1710, and was admitted to full communion in the First Church in Weston, 22 July 1711; he was admitted to full communion in the Weston Church, 4 March 1721/2.

Children of Benjamin and Abigail (Bigelow) Harrington, born at Weston: (The part of Watertown *now* Weston)

34. BENJAMIN [3] HARRINGTON, JR., b. Watertown, 2 Oct. 1685.*

35. ABIGAIL HARRINGTON, b. Watertown, 1 Mar. 1688/9. (m. Merrick).*

36. ISAAC HARRINGTON, b. Watertown, 2 Feb. 1692/3.*

37. THANKFUL HARRINGTON, b. 29 Sept. 1701. (m. Lieut. Jonathan Livermore).*

9. MARY [2] HARRINGTON (Robert 1), daughter of Robert and Susan (George) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 12 January 1663/4, and died there, 8 September 1716. She married, about 1680, John Bemis, born at Watertown, in August 1659, and he died there, 24 October 1732, the son of Joseph and Sarah Bemis. He married, second, 1 January 1716/7, Sarah, the widow of Jonathan Phillips, Esq. He married, third, 30 May 1726, Judith (Jennison) Barnard, the widow of James Barnard.

On 26 April 1701, he sold to John Sherman, for £56, ½ of ¼ of Alcock's farm in Marlborough, of 900 acres; and on 6 April 1702, he, with his son-in-law, Daniel Child, bought of Nathaniel Saltonstall, Fellow of Harvard College, 160 acres of land in Watertown, the 30th lot, first granted to Sir Richard Saltonstall. John and Mary (Harrington) Bemis had fourteen children born at Watertown.

10. THOMAS [2] HARRINGTON (Robert 1), son of Robert and Susan (George) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 20 April 1665, and died at Watertown, 29 March 1712, aged 46 years. He married at Watertown, 1 April 1686, Rebecca (Bemis) White, born at Watertown, 17 April 1654, and she was living in 1718, and is mentioned in her husband's will, 1712, the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Bemis of Watertown, and the widow of John White (whom she had married, 11 April 1684, and who died, 30 May 1684).

Thomas Harrington was admitted a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 18 April 1690. His will, dated 27 March 1712, proved 5 April 1712, mentions his wife, Rebecca, eldest son Ebenezer, youngest son George, son Thomas, and daughters Susanna and Rebecca. The inventory of his real estate was taken, 5 April 1712, and was valued at £399. He named his brother Daniel overseer of his will.

Children of Thomas and Rebecca (Bemis) (White) Harrington, born at Watertown:

38. Ebenezer [3] Harrington, b. 27 June 1687.*
39. Susanna Harrington, b. 17 Nov. 1688. (m. Kendall).*
40. Rebecca Harrington, b. 14 Aug. 1690. (m. Tainter).*
41. Thomas Harrington, b. 14 Jan. 1691/2.*
42. George Harrington, b. 31 Aug. 1695.*

11. Captain SAMUEL[2] HARRINGTON (Robert 1), son of Robert and Susan (George) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 18 December 1666, and he was a selectman there as late at 1728. He married, first, at Watertown, 6 October 1691, Grace [4] Livermore, born at Watertown, 28 September 1671, died there, 24 November 1703, in her 33rd year, the daughter of Samuel and Anne (Bridge) Livermore. (The Waltham vital records give her death date as 11 November 1703). He married, second, at Watertown, 14 March 1703/4, Mary (Browne) Warren, born there, 5 October 1662, the daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Shattuck) Browne, and the widow of John Warren. Captain Harrington was admitted freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1678/9, resided for a time at Hatfield, Massachusetts, but was selectman of Watertown, 1713 to 1728 inclusive.

Children of Captain Samuel and Grace (Livermore) Harrington, born at Watertown:

43. Anna[3] Harrington, b. 1692, d. Lexington, 26 Oct. 1777, aged 85 years; m. her cousin, at Watertown, 15 Nov. 1711, Robert [3] Harrington (No. 28), of Lexington, q.v.
44. Grace Harrington, b. 26 Aug. 1694; m. Watertown, 24 Dec. 1718, Ebenezer Fiske of Lexington; she d.s.p., but he m. again and had children.
45. Elizabeth Harrington, b. 6 Mar. 1695/6. (m. Bowman).*
46. Abigail Harrington, b. 24 July 1698. (m. Ball).*
47. Prudence Harrington, b. 24 July 1701. (m. Estabrook).*

12. EDWARD [2] HARRINGTON (Robert 1), son of Robert and Susan (George) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 2 March 1668/9, and he died at Waltham, 21 January 1736, in his 68th year (GS). He married, first, at Watertown, 30 March 1692, Mary Ocington, born 7 September 1669, died at Waltham, 23 October 1725, in her 55th year (GS), the daughter of William and Mary Ocington. He married,

second, at Watertown, 24 May 1727, Anna Bullard, the widow of Jonathan Bullard of Weston, who had died at Weston, 14 September 1719. Mr. Harrington inherited his father's homestead; was selectman at Watertown, 1716, 1730, and 1731; and was an active and respected citizen. He sold to Joseph Patterson, on 19 March 1701, "one mansion house with 12 acres of orchard and meadow and arable land" in Watertown. (Middlesex Probate, 20: 305-307).

Children of Edward and Mary (Ocington) Harrington, born at Watertown:

48. MARY[3] HARRINGTON, b. 2 Jan. 1692/3. (m. Rogers, Grout).*
49. WILLIAM HARRINGTON, b. 11 Nov. 1694.*
50. MINDWELL HARRINGTON, b. 19 June 1697; d. 14 Oct. 1700.
51. JOHANNA HARRINGTON, b. 16 Aug. 1699. (m. Tainter).*
52. CAPTAIN EDWARD HARRINGTON, b. 17 June 1702.*
53. LIEUTENANT SAMUEL HARRINGTON, b. 3 Aug. 1704.*
54. NATHANIEL HARRINGTON, A.M., b. 25 Jan. 1706/7; H.C., 1728.*
55. FRANCIS HARRINGTON, b. 11 June 1709.*
56. SUSANNA HARRINGTON, b. 9 Sept. 1711. (m. Barnard).*

13. SARAH[2] HARRINGTON (Robert 1), daughter of Robert and Susan (George) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 10 May 1671, and she died at Cambridge, 28 November 1710, aged 39 years. She married, 24 November 1687, Joseph Winship, born at Cambridge, 21 June 1661, the son of Lieutenant Edward and Elizabeth Winship. He was selectman at Cambridge, 1706, and 1725. His second wife, Sarah (Stearns) Winship, died at Cambridge in September 1726, and Samuel Jennison of Watertown administered the estate. Joseph and Sarah (Harrington) Winship were the parents of seven children born at Cambridge.

Third Generation

15. HANNAH[3] HARRINGTON (John 3, Robert 1), daughter of John and Hannah (Winter) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 9 August 1682, and she died after 4 April 1764 (date of her will). She married at Watertown, 29 April 1703, Eleazer Hammond, born at Newton, 12 November 1677, son of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth (Stedman) Hammond, and he was living in 1744. The will of the widow Hannah Hammond, made 4 April 1764, mentions son Ephraim, and daughters Patience Chamberlain, Hannah Green, Abigail Harrington, Susanna Fulham, Lydia Hammond, and granddaughter Lydia Hammond. Eleazer and Hannah (Harrington) Hammond had nine children. Their daughter: ABIGAIL[4] HAMMOND, born 31 January 1712/3; married 28 October 1731, her cousin, RICHARD[4] HARRINGTON (No. 58), of Lexington, q.v.

16. JOHN [3] HARRINGTON, Jr. (John 3, Robert 1), son of John and Hannah (Winter) Harrington, was born at Watertown, in October 1684, and he died at Lexington, 29 November 1750. He married, at Watertown, 12 April 1705, Elizabeth Cutter, born at Cambridge, 5 March 1680/1, died at Lexington, 8 February 1749/50, the daughter of William and Rebecca (Rolfe) Cutter. He came to Lexington in 1713, but his children are recorded there. From the inventory of his estate: "To one new Blew Cloath Coat . . . one Black Colominco Jacoat & Britches. An Old Blew Coat. One Gray Cloth Jacoat. One old Great coat. Pr: old Leather Britches. One old coat Turned. A Holland Coat & cotton wescoat, one Carter Hatt. one new dark Wigg. Sundry old wiggs. a black muff. one pr: yarn leggins, pistols, warming pan, wooden plates . . ." (*History of Lexington,* II 273-274).

Children of John and Elizabeth (Cutter) Harrington, born at Lexington:

57. Elizabeth [4] Harrington, b. 20 Feb. 1705/6.
58. Richard Harrington, b. 26 Sept. 1707.*
59. Moses Harrington, b. 6 Jan. 1709/10.*
60. Henry Harrington, b. 8 Jan. 1711/12.*
61. John Harrington, b. 22 Mar. 1713/4; d. 29 Aug. 1750.
62. Hannah Harrington, bapt. Watertown, 20 Feb. 1714/5.
63. William Harrington, b. 4 Feb. 1716/7; d. 27 Apr. 1717, ae. 9 w. 2 d. (GS).
64. Abigail Harrington, b. 14 Dec. 1718; m. 1 Mar. 1738, John Patts, of Townsend, Mass. The First Census of the United States, 1790, gives the following Townsend names: Lemuel Patts, 3-0-4, and David Patts, 1-0-1, which might indicate that descendants remain.
65. Caleb Harrington, b. 13 July 1721; d. 1747.

17. MARY [3] HARRINGTON (John 3, Robert 1), daughter of John and Hannah (Winter) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 11 May 1687, and she died at Waltham, 18 May 1760, in her 73rd year (GS). She married, at Watertown, 8 March 1708/9, Thomas Hammond, born 17 November 1685, died at Newton, 22 October 1762, aged 77 years, the son of Lieutenant Thomas and Sarah (Picard) Hammond. He was selectman of Newton, 1730, 1731, and 1732. They were the parents of ten children.

18. LYDIA [3] HARRINGTON (John 3, Robert 1), daughter of John and Hannah (Winter) Harrington, was baptized at Watertown, 2 March 1689/90, and she died at Arlington, 7 January 1755, in the 64th year of her age (GS). She married Deacon John Cutter, born 15 October 1690, baptized at Cambridge, 15 September 1700, died at Arlington, 21 January 1776, aged 86 years (GS), the son of William and Rebecca (Rolfe) Cutter. Deacon John and Lydia (Harrington) Cutter

were among the founders of the First Congregational Church in Arlington, 9 September 1739. They had eleven children.

19. GEORGE[3] HARRINGTON (John 3, Robert 1), son of John and Hannah (Winter) Harrington, was born at Watertown, about 1692/3, and he died at Weston, 9 October 1760, aged 70 years. He married at Watertown, 15 November 1711, Abiel Parker, then both of Watertown. She died after 1759, the daughter of Joseph Parker of Groton, and the granddaughter of James Parker of Groton.

The will of George Harrington of Brookfield, made 30 November 1759, allowed, 3 December 1760 (Worcester Probate), names wife Abiel, sons George and Joshua, daughter Thankful Cutting; grandchildren Daniel Rolfe and Jonathan Rolfe, sons of Abigail (Harrington) Rolfe, deceased; William Whitney, Hannah Spring, and Phinehas Whitney, children of Hannah Whitney, deceased; and it nominates sons-in-law Ebenezer Warren of Spencer and William Whitney of Weston, executors. His wife was to have the use and improvement of his estate, and his son Joshua was to have the south part of his farm near the Spencer line. He also mentioned his daughters, Abiel Slayton, Mary Bridge, Grace Wilson, Lydia Warren, Ruth Bemis, and Prudence Converse. It would seem that his daughter Mary must have married twice.

Children of George and Abiel (Parker) Harrington, born at Watertown:

66. ABIGAIL[4] HARRINGTON, b. 21 Mar. 1712/3; d. bef. 3 Dec. 1760; m. Rolfe; two sons mentioned in 1759.

67. ABIEL HARRINGTON, b. 7 Apr. 1713.* (m. Slayton).

68. HANNAH HARRINGTON, b. 16 Feb. 1714/5.* (m. Whitney).

69. GEORGE HARRINGTON, b. 16 Mar. 1717/8.*

70. THANKFUL HARRINGTON, b. 25 Jan, 1719/20.* (m. Cutting, Livermore).

71. MARY HARRINGTON, b. 27 Mar. 1721/2. m. ——— Bridge. Her name is given as MARY BRIDGE in her father's will.

72. GRACE HARRINGTON, b. 12 Mar. 1723/4.* (m. Wilson).

73. JOSHUA HARRINGTON, b. 28 Feb. 1725/6; liv. 1760.

74. LYDIA HARRINGTON, b. 14 Feb. 1727/8; m. Ebenezer Warren, of Spencer.

75. PHINEHAS HARRINGTON, b. 12 Jan. 1729/30; d. Watertown, 16 Jan. 1731/2.

76. PHINEHAS HARRINGTON, b. 1 Mar. 1730/1; d. Feb. 1733/4. (These dates taken from the original records are evidently in error; yet both sons by this name were dead before 1759, since neither are mentioned in their father's will).

77. RUTH HARRINGTON, b. 8 Apr. 1732.* (m. Bemis).

78. PRUDENCE HARRINGTON, b. 27 Nov. 1734; m. ——— Converse.

20. JONAS[3] HARRINGTON (John 3, Robert 1), son of John and Hannah (Winter) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 2 April 1695, and he died at Weston, 10 January 1780. He married, at Watertown, 2 April 1724, Abigail Stearns, born in Lexington, 12 May 1700, baptized in Watertown, 11 May 1711, the daughter of John and Judith (Lawrence) Stearns. She died at Weston, 7 April 1785, aged 87 years. They settled in Weston about 1734, where both husband and wife owned the covenant of the First Church in Weston, 4 November 1736, and she was admitted to full communion, 25 August 1745. (Because of a mistake in Bond's account of the Harrington family, due probably to the use of his quill pen, this is undoubtedly the first time that Jonas has been correctly identified. Bond's account gives "James, bapt. 2 Apr. 1695." The printer perhaps mistook Jonas as written with a quill pen for James. No such James appears in the Watertown records.)

Children of Jonas and Abigail (Stearns) Harrington, born in Watertown:

79. PATIENCE[4] HARRINGTON, b. 17 Jan. 1724/5; m. (intentions, 25 Mar. 1749), John Warder of Petersham.

80. EUNICE HARRINGTON, b. 26 Aug. 1726; m. 6 Feb. 1744/5, Nathaniel Parkhurst, b. Waltham, 15 Sept. 1724, son of Samuel and Sarah (Shattuck) Parkhurst.

81. ABIGAIL HARRINGTON, b. 28 May 1728; d. Weston, 11 Dec. 1754; m. Thomas Partridge.

82. MARY HARRINGTON, b. 8 Mar. 1728/9; m. Waltham, 27 July 1749, Josiah Bigelow, b. 3 July 1730; ten children.

83. ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, b. 10 Jan. 1731/2; m. 18 June 1753, John Fiske, b. perhaps in Marlborough, 24 Apr. 1728, a blacksmith, son of Captain Thomas and Mary (Pierce) Fiske; they had four children, of whom the third, Abigail Fiske, b. 12 May 1763; m. 8 Jan. 1784, JOEL HARRINGTON (No. 468), who was b. at Waltham, 31 Oct. 1754.

Children of Jonas and Abigail (Stearns) Harrington, born in Weston:

84. NOAH[4] HARRINGTON, b. 10 July 1734; bapt. 4 Aug. 1734; he was apparently the Revolutionary soldier who served as a matross in Captain William Todd's company, Colonel Thomas Crafts' regiment of artillery, 1 Feb. 1776 to 8 May 1776, a period of 3 months and 7 days; he also served three enlistments as a private in Captain Joseph Sibley's company, Colonel Danforth Keyes' regiment: the first was for six months, year not given; the second was for one month at Kingston, R. I., 20 July 1777; and the third was also in R. I., for one month and two days, from 1 Dec. 1777 to 2 Jan. 1778.

85. RUTH HARRINGTON, b. 27 Mar. 1736; bapt. 11 Apr. 1736; m. 14 Oct. 1756, John Parmenter of Sudbury.

86. SOLOMON HARRINGTON, b. 23 Apr. 1738; bapt. 28 Apr. 1738; d. Weston, 18 June 1750.

87. Jonas Harrington (called III), b. 21 Sept. 1740; bapt. 22 Feb. 1740/1.*

88. Sarah Harrington, b. 1 Mar. 1742/3; bapt. 13 Mar. 1742/3; m. 21 Jan. 1762, Increase Leadbetter of Weston.

22. ANN [3] HARRINGTON (John 3, Robert 1), daughter of John and Hannah (Winter) Harrington, was baptized at Watertown, 31 Mar. 1700, and she died at Arlington, 31 December 1777, aged 74 years. She married, first, 10 November 1720, Samuel Cutter, of Lexington, born 17 January 1700, died Lexington, 27 September 1737, the son of William and Rebecca (Rolfe) Cutter. She married, second, 31 March 1743, Nathaniel Francis, who died 2 September 1764, aged 71 years. She had seven children.

24. RUTH [3] HARRINGTON (John 3, Robert 1), daughter of John and Hannah (Winter) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 24 January 1704/5, and she married at Watertown, 14 May 1726, as his second wife, Jonathan Bullard, born at Weston, 24 January 1701/2, the son of Jonathan and Anna Bullard of Weston. They had eight children.

25. JOSIAH [3] HARRINGTON (John 3, Robert 1), son of John and Hannah (Winter) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 12 June 1709, and he died at Worcester, before 22 July 1779. He was a yeoman, of Worcester, and he made his will 22 July 1779. He married at Watertown, 29 May 1730, Dinah Flagg, born in December 1709, living 22 July 1779, the daughter of Allen and Sarah (Ball) Flagg. They settled first at Waltham, but came to Worcester about 1754, and lived on Grafton Street. He bought land of Cornelius Durant, 21 May 1754. His will mentions wife Dinah, sons Elijah, Josiah and Silas, and nine daughters: Huldah Peirce, Dinah Russel, Tabitha Crosby, Elizabeth McClellan, Hannah Fosgate, Sarah Whitney, Jemima Ward, Mary Earl, and an unmarried daughter, Ann, who received by his will, 60 ounzes of silver. He owned a pew in the Worcester meeting house.

Children of Josiah and Dinah (Flagg) Harrington, born at Watham:

89. Huldah [4] Harrington, bapt. 25 Sept. 1731; m. Worcester, 22 Jan. 1755, David Peirce.

90. Dinah Harrington, bapt. 20 May 1733; m. Worcester, 8 May 1755, Seth Russel, of Cambridge; perhaps d. 30 Sept. 1759.

91. Elijah Harrington, bapt. 17 Nov. 1734.*

92. Tabitha Harrington, bapt. 11 Sept. 1737; m. ——— Crosby.

93. Elizabeth Harrington, bapt. 15 Apr. 1739; m. Worcester, 6 May 1760, David McClellan.

94. Sergeant Josiah Harrington, bapt. 11 May 1740.*

95. Hannah Harrington, bapt. 22 Nov. 1741; m. ——— Fosgate.

96. Jemima Harrington, bapt. 29 July 1744; d.y.

97. Sarah Harrington, bapt. 11 May 1746; m. Worcester, 20 May 1770, Phineas Whitney of Leicester.

98. Jemima Harrington, bapt. 24 Jan. 1748; m. Worcester, between 5 and 23 Dec. 1767, Uriah Ward.

99. Ann Harrington, bapt. 2 July 1749; unm. in 1779.

100. Mary Harrington, bapt. 15 Sept. 1751; m. ——— Earl.

101. Silas Harrington, bapt. 21 May 1752.*

26. JOSHUA[3] HARRINGTON (John 3, Robert 1), son of John and Hannah (Winter) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 12 June 1709, and he died in 1791. He married, first, 17 January 1731, Elizabeth Truesdale, the daughter of Samuel Truesdale, and they lived in Waltham. He married, second, at Smithfield, Rhode Island, 25 May 1738, Mary Truesdale, a sister of his first wife. Their intentions were filed at Boston, 28 April 1739. In 1773, he was living in Worcester, and his son Joshua occupied part of the same house.

At the age of 68 years, Joshua Harrington, senior, responded to the Bennington alarm as a private in Captain John Bannister's company, Colonel Job Cushing's regiment. He enlisted 7 September 1777, for service at the northward, and was discharged 29 November 1777. (Massachusetts Records, vol. 17, p. 88; *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War,* vol. 7, p. 327).

Children of Joshua and Elizabeth (Truesdale) Harrington, born in Waltham:

102. Elizabeth[4] Harrington, bapt. 20 May 1733; prob. d.y.

103. Sarah Harrington, bapt. 12 May 1734.

104. Elizabeth Harrington, bapt. 18 Jan. 1736.

105. Lucia Harrington, bapt. 14 Aug. 1737.

Child of Joshua and Mary (Truesdale) Harrington:

106. Joshua[4] Harrington, Jr., was born in 1751, and he died in Pelham, in October 1817; married at Worcester, 22 June 1775, Sarah Bigelow, born about 1755, who died 19 March 1838, aged 83 years. He was a Corporal in Captain Samuel Hubbard's company, Colonel Job Cushing's regiment; enlisted 5 Sept. 1777; discharged 6 Dec. 1777; on the strength of his services in the Revolutionary War, his widow was allowed a pension. The application is based on his service in the company of Captain Samuel Hubbard as given above. Father and son, both of the same name, served in the same regiment at the same time, but in different companies.

27. DANIEL[3] HARRINGTON (Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Daniel and Sarah (Whitney) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 24 February 1683/4, and he died at Marlborough, 3 February 1724. He married,

at Watertown, 18 October 1705, Elizabeth Warren, born at Watertown, 8 July 1673, the daughter of Captain John and Michal (Jennison) (Bloys) Warren, the latter being the daughter of Robert Jennison and the widow of Richard Bloys. They lived in Marlborough.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Warren) Harrington, born at Marlborough:

107. DANIEL[4] HARRINGTON, b. 5 Oct. 1707.*
108. ISAAC HARRINGTON, b. 6 May 1709.*
109. JAMES HARRINGTON, b. 20 June 1711.*
110. SAMUEL HARRINGTON, b. 24 Apr. 1713.*

28. ROBERT[3] HARRINGTON (Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Daniel and Sarah (Whitney) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 2 July 1685, and he died at Lexington, 5 February 1774, aged 89 years. He married at Watertown, 15 November 1711, his cousin, ANNA[3] HARRINGTON (No. 43), born at Watertown, 1692, died at Lexington, 26 October 1777, aged 85 years, the daughter of Captain Samuel and Grace (Livermore) Harrington of Watertown. He was a blacksmith and settled in Lexington where he owned the covenant of the First Church in Lexington, 1712, and was a fence viewer, 1713.

Children of Robert and Anna (Harrington) Harrington, born at Lexington:

111. SAMUEL[4] HARRINGTON, b. 28 July 1712; bapt. 1712; d. Lexington, 29 Sept. 1712.

112. SAMUEL HARRINGTON, b. 15 Apr. 1714; d. 19 Sept. 1798, ae. 84 years. (Jonathan Harrington's list). He married Mary.*

113. ANNA HARRINGTON, b. 2 June 1716; bapt at Watertown, 10 June 1716; d. Lancaster, 18 May 1778; m. her cousin, the REVEREND TIMOTHY[4] HARRINGTON, A.M. (No. 172), b. Cambridge, 30 Jan. 1715/6, d. Lancaster, 18 Dec. 1795, son of Thomas (No. 41) and Abigail (Rice) Harrington. He was settled first at Swanzey, New Hampshire, but that town was destroyed by the Indians, 2 April 1747, and he was then settled as minister of the First Church of Christ in Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1747-1795.

114. ENSIGN ROBERT HARRINGTON, b. 26 Apr. 1719.*
115. JONATHAN HARRINGTON, b. 21 Mar. 1722/3.*
116. GRACE HARRINGTON, b. 12 Dec. 1729; d. Lexington, 9 Apr. 1759, unm. (GS).
117. THADDEUS HARRINGTON.

29. DAVID[3] HARRINGTON (Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Daniel and Sarah (Whitney) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 10 July 1687, and he died at Marlborough, 16 February 1756, aged about 69 years. He married Mary, who died at Marlborough, 18 April 1747.

Children of David and Mary Harrington, born at Marlborough:

118. David [4] Harrington, b. 26 July 1719.*

119. Mary Harrington, b. 12 July 1721.

120. Caleb Harrington, b. 3 Apr. 1723.*

121. Sarah Harrington, b. 6 Apr. 1727; m. 23 Apr. 1752, John Mills.

122. Jason Harrington, b. 13 May 1729; sett. Rutland.

123. Nathan Harrington, b. 8 Aug. 1731; d. 22 Jan. 1750.

30. JONATHAN [3] HARRINGTON (Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Daniel and Sarah (Whitney) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 2 February 1689/90, and he died there, 15 September 1730. He married in Watertown, 28 February 1723/4, Elizabeth Bigelow, born at Watertown, 3 August 1687, died at Worcester, 26 September 1748, aged 62 years, the daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Flagg) Bigelow of Worcester. She married, second, at Watertown, 10 March 1735/6, Josiah Perry.

Child of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bigelow) Harrington:

124. Elizabeth [4] Harrington, b. Watertown, 14 Apr. 1726; d. Hadley, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1810; m. Watertown, 21 Sept. 1752, Ebenezer Parkman, of Westborough, b. Westborough, 20 Aug. 1727, died Westborough, 5 July 1811, the son of the Reverend Ebenezer (Harvard, 1721, A.B., A.M.) and Mary (Champney) Parkman. Elizabeth's husband was thus uncle to the Reverend Francis Parkman, D.D., of Boston, and great-uncle of Francis Parkman, LL.D., the historian.

31. JOSEPH [3] HARRINGTON (Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Daniel and Sarah (Whitney) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 4 February 1690/1, and he married, at Watertown, 15 September 1714, Martha Hastings, born 30 October 1687, the daughter of Joseph and Martha (Shepherd) Hastings. He was a blacksmith, and constable in 1728, and selectman, 1743, 1750, and 1752. Both were admitted to the First Church in Watertown, 28 February 1742/3. He was also Town Clerk in 1750.

Children of Joseph and Martha (Hastings) Harrington, born in Watertown:

125. Sarah [4] Harrington, b. 30 Aug. 1719; d. Waltham, 8 Mar. 1720/1 (GS).

126. Thomas Harrington, b. 30 Nov. 1721; d. Waltham, 19 Jan. 1724 (GS).

127. Sarah Harrington, b. 25 July 1723.* (m. Winship).

128. Thomas Harrington, b. 26 Dec. 1726.

129. Ruth Harrington, b. 5 Mar. 1728/9; m. 25 Apr. 1753, Jonas Bond.*

130. Martha Harrington, b. Aug. 1736; m. 1760, John Stearns.*

131. Elizabeth Harrington, bapt. Oct. 1736.

32. SARAH[3] HARRINGTON (Daniel 6, Robert 1), daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Whitney) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 28 October 1693, and she died at Newton, 8 November 1741. She married, first, 11 January 1710/11, Nathaniel Livermore, born at Watertown, 29 December 1685, died 25 February 1711/12, killed by the fall of a tree, the son of Samuel and Anne (Bridge) Livermore. She married, second, 22 December 1715, Captain John Cutting, born at Watertown, 10 March 1679/80, died 20 November 1760, the son of John and SUSANNA[2] (HARRINGTON) Cutting. Captain Cutting was selectman of Watertown, 1719, 1720, and 1723, and of Waltham, 1739 to 1742, inclusive. He was also representative for Waltham, 1739, 1740, 1742, 1743, and 1744. She had two children, one by each husband.

33. CAPTAIN JOSEPH[3] HARRINGTON (Joseph 7, Robert 1), son of Joseph and Joanna (Mixer) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 1689/90. He married Lydia Coolidge, baptized at Watertown, 20 April 1690, the daughter of Nathaniel, Jr., and Lydia (Jones) Coolidge of Watertown. He was Ensign in 1736, and Captain in 1739.

Children of Captain Joseph and Lydia (Coolidge) Harrington, born at Weston:

132. PRISCILLA[4] HARRINGTON, b. 24 April 1717; bapt. Weston, 28 Apr. 1717; adm. 1st Chh., Weston, 22 Aug. 1736; m. Weston, 3 June 1739, Ephraim Seager; they sett. in Concord, where they had two daughters.

133. JABEZ HARRINGTON, b. 21 Sept. 1720; bapt. 25 Sept. 1720; adm. 1st Chh., Weston, 22 Aug. 1742.*

134. MICAH HARRINGTON, b. 15 Dec. 1722; bapt. 20 Jan. 1722/3; sett. in Holden, and later in Paxton. He served in Col. Ephraim Williams' co. in the Crown Point Expedition, 5 May to 26 September 1755, but was killed (probably at Lake George) on 8 September 1755. *Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,* 1906, page 156).

135. ELISHA HARRINGTON, b. 3 Mar. 1724/5; bapt. 7 Mar. 1724/5; m. Tabitha Haynes, dau. of John and Tabitha (Cutler) Haynes of Sudbury. Child: ELISHA[5] HARRINGTON, b. 1 July 1766; bapt. Weston, 6 July 1766; m. 31 Mar. 1785, Lydia Cummings.

136. ADINO HARRINGTON, b. 6 June 1727; bapt. 11 June 1727.*

137. NATHAN HARRINGTON, b. 7 Oct. 1729; bapt. 19 Oct. 1729.*

(Note: The Nathan who sett. in Holden and Paxton was born in Weston, we are told, hence he must be No. 137. The other two Nathans do not fit. No. 123 was born at Marlborough, 1731, and is said to have died in 1750; No. 232, was born in Lexington in 1740).

138. LYDIA HARRINGTON, b. 21 Aug. 1732; bapt. 27 Aug. 1732; m. 30 Dec. 1758, Edward Hastings, son of John and Mercy (Ward) Hastings.

34. BENJAMIN[3] HARRINGTON, Jr. (Benjamin 8, Robert 1), son of Benjamin and Abigail (Bigelow) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 17 October 1685, and he died at Weston, 9 March 1768, aged 83 years. He married, first, about 1713, Grace Allen, died at Weston, 6 January 1729/30, the daughter of Benjamin and Frances (Rice) Allen. Benjamin and Grace Harrington owned the covenant at Weston, 12 September 1714. He was admitted to the First Church in Weston, 4 March 1721/2. He married, second, at Weston, 17 June 1730, Lydia (Fiske) Warren, born at Watertown, 28 December 1687, died at Weston, 26 August 1761, aged 67 years, the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Child) Fiske, and the widow of John Warren. He married, third, 30 June 1762, Ruth Guild, of Sudbury, born 1 March 1689, died 31 May 1768, the widow of Samuel Guild.

Children of Benjamin, Jr. and Grace (Allen) Harrington, born in Weston:

139. Grace[4] Harrington, b. 1 Aug. 1714; bapt. 12 Sept. 1714; m. 10 May 1734, Isaac Gregory.*

140. Sarah Harrington, b. 26 Sept. 1715; bapt. 2 Oct. 1715; m. 20 Feb. 1739/40, John Warren.*

141. Jonas Harrington, Jr., b. 3 Apr. 1717; bapt. 14 Apr. 1717.*

142. Abigail Harrington, b. 26 Jan. 1719/20. (m. Stimson).*

143. Mary Harrington, b. 12 July 1722; bapt. 15 July 1722; adm. 1st Chh. Weston, 30 May 1742; m. int. Weston, 27 Apr. 1751, Stephen Randall, of Waltham, b. 29 Jan. 1721/2, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gleason) Randall.

144. Anna Harrington, b. 26 Aug. 1726; bapt. 28 Aug. 1726; m. 30 Jan. 1745/6, Jonathan[4] Bullard, b. Weston, 29 Mar. 1727, son of Jonathan and Ruth (Harrington) (No. 24) Bullard.

Child of Benjamin, Jr. and Lydia (Fiske) (Warren) Harrington, born in Weston:

145. Benjamin[4] Harrington, 3rd, b. 23 June 1731; bapt. June 1731; d. Weston, Feb. 1754.

35. ABIGAIL[3] HARRINGTON (Benjamin 8, Robert 1), daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Bigelow) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 1 March 1688/9, and died at Weston, 20 October 1753, in her 57th year (GS). She married at Weston, 17 July 1718, John Merrick, Jr., born at Newton, 30 November 1694, died at Weston, 7 March 1764, in his 69th year (GS), the son of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Merrick, and the great-grandson of Major General Humphrey Atherton of Dorchester. John and Abigail Merrick both owned the covenant of the First Church in Weston, 7 June 1719, and were also admitted to full communion in that church, 3 June 1722, as well as "Martyn, negro servant of John and Abigail Merrick," who died at Weston, 9 December 1739. They had six children. (Abigail[4] Merrick m. Samuel

Abbott, Jr.; SARAH [5] ABBOTT m. Lemuel Veazie; SARAH [6] VEAZIE m. Adam Hardwick; MARY ANN [7] HARDWICK m. Francis Williams; ELIZABETH WELD [8] WILLIAMS m. Edward H. Dewson; ELLEN REED [9] DEWSON m. William Sidney Stone; ELIZABETH WILLIAMS [10] STONE m. Frederick Lewis Weis).

36. ISAAC [3] HARRINGTON (Benjamin 8, Robert 1), son of Benjamin and Abigail (Bigelow) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 2 February 1692/3, and he died at Weston, 21 January 1778. He married at Weston, 13 May 1720, Susannah Allen, born at Weston, 10 January 1697/8, the daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Ives) Allen.

Isaac and Susanna Harrington owned the covenant of the Church in Weston, 12 March 1720/1, and she was admitted a member of the First Church there, 12 November 1721.

Children of Isaac and Susannah (Allen) Harrington, born in Weston:

146. ISSAC [4] HARRINGTON, JR., b. 19 Nov. 1722; bapt. 25 Nov. 1722; d. Weston, 10 Aug. 1727.

147. MOSES HARRINGTON, b. 31 Aug. 1724; bapt. 6 Aug. 1724.*

148. SUSANNAH HARRINGTON, b. 15 Oct. 1726; bapt. 13 Nov. 1726; d. Weston, 7 Apr. 1730.

149. THANKFUL HARRINGTON, b. 28 Feb. 1728/9; m. (intentions, 25 April) 1750, John Guild of Walpole.

150. TAMAR HARRINGTON, b. 6 Mar. 1730/1; bapt. 20 Mar. 1730/1; d. Weston, 12 Feb. 1734/5.

151. ISAAC HARRINGTON, b. 7 Sept. 1734; bapt. 8 Sept. 1734; d. Weston, 16 Nov. 1737.

152. STEPHEN HARRINGTON, b. 4 Feb. 1739/40; bapt. 10 Feb. 1739/40.*

153. JASON HARRINGTON, b. 26 Jan. 1741/2; bapt. 31 Jan. 1741/2.*

37. THANKFUL [3] HARRINGTON (Benjamin 8, Robert 1), the daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Bigelow) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 29 September 1701, and she died at Weston, 6 November 1759, in her 58th year (GS). She married at Weston, 27 March 1723, Lieutenant Josiah Livermore, born in Watertown, 23 December 1699, died at Weston, 19 March 1761, in his 62nd year (GS), the son of Ensign Joseph and Elizabeth (Stone) Livermore. She was admitted to full communion in the First Church in Weston, 4 February 1727/8.

Children of Lieutenant Josiah and Thankful (Harrington) Livermore, born in Weston:

154. JAMES [4] LIVERMORE, b. 25 July 1724; bapt. 26 July 1724, and he died in Spencer, 30 April 1801. He married there 5 July 1750, Elizabeth Hastings, born at Weston, 3 November 1728, died in Spencer, 7

August 1798, the daughter of John and Mercy (Ward) Hastings; they had five children.

155. Josiah Livermore, b. 1 Aug. 1725; bapt. 8 Aug. 1725; m. 1749, Anna Garfield; they settled in Leicester.

156. Jason Livermore, b. 1 Dec. 1726; bapt. 11 Dec. 1726; d. 14 Oct. 1797. He m. at Weston, 30 Mar. 1749, Abigail Hagar, b. Waltham, 11 Aug. 1725, d. Weston, 17 Jan. 1824, the dau. of William and Mary (Flagg) Hagar of Waltham and Weston.

157. Moses Livermore, b. 14 July 1729; d. Spencer, 18 Oct. 1787, having served in the Revolution, and as a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He m. at Weston, 31 Jan. 1750, Hannah Allen, b. Weston, 25 Oct. 1734; d. at New York, the dau. of Joseph and Anna (Brazier) Allen of Weston.

158. Elizabeth Livermore, b. 4 Sept. 1733; bapt. 9 Sept. 1733; m. Weston, 6 Mar. 1755, Francis Jones of Weston.*

159. Lois Livermore, b. 22 Apr. 1736; bapt. 25 Apr. 1736; m. Samuel Livermore, of Sudbury.

160. Lieutenant Abijah Livermore, b. Weston 12 Dec. 1737; bapt. 18 Dec. 1737; d. Spencer, 18 Jan. 1817; m. (1) 4 Nov. 1760, Ann Graves, b. Sudbury, 23 May 1742; d. Spencer, 14 Oct. 1793, dau. of Ezra and Rebecca Graves of Sudbury; m. (2) 1795, the widow Sarah Howe of Rutland, who d. at Spencer, 4 Jan. 1815. He was Lieutenant under Capt. Mason of a company of minute men who marched to Cambridge on the alarm of 19 April 1775; eight children.

161. Captain Joseph Livermore, b. 11 July 1740; bapt. 20 July 1740; removed to Spencer, where he d. 13 Dec. 1823; m. (1) 10 Nov. 1763, Anna Rice of Sudbury; m. (2) 15 June 1786, the widow Martha Maynard of Wayland. He was a Lieutenant at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and afterwards a Captain. He settled in Spencer in 1762; four children.

38. EBENEZER [3] HARRINGTON (Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Thomas and Rebecca (Bemis) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 27 June 1687, baptized there 11 September 1687, and he died in Framingham between 13 March 1753 (date of will) and 8 April 1754 (probate of will). He married 3 February 1707/8, Hepzibah Cloyes, born about 1685, and she died at Framingham between 1754 and 1773, the daughter of Peter and Sarah (Towne) (Bridge) Cloyes of Framingham. He was admitted to the First Church in Waltham, 27 March 1709, and to the First Church in Framingham, 15 June 1718. He removed to Framingham where he bought 36 acres of land of Joseph Buckminster, 6 July 1709. He served as selectman there in 1742. His will names his wife Hepzibah, daughter Hepzibah, grandson Ebenezer Bruce, daughter Sarah Packard, and son Joshua Harrington.

Children of Ebenezer and Hepzibah (Cloyes) Harrington, born at Framingham, except the first:

162. SARAH [4] HARRINGTON, b. Waltham, 9 Dec. 1708; bapt. there 27 Mar. 1709; m. (1) ca. 1730, Thomas Bruce, of Marlborough, d. there 2 Mar. 1743/4; she m. (2) Bridgewater, 7 Aug. 1749, Paul Packard. They removed to Easton by 1759.

163. REBECCA HARRINGTON, b. Framingham, 12 Dec. 1713; d.y.

164. THOMAS HARRINGTON, b. 18 Nov. 1715; d.y.

165. EBENEZER HARRINGTON, b. 8 Mar. 1716/7; d.y.

166. JOSHUA HARRINGTON, b. 11 Oct. 1718.*

167. SUSANNA HARRINGTON, b. 16 Sept. 1720; d.y.

168. HEPZIBAH HARRINGTON, b. 10 Apr. 1722; liv. unm. 1773.

169. ELIAS HARRINGTON, b. 15 Feb. 1724/5; d.y.

170. PHINEHAS HARRINGTON, b. 6 Oct. 1728; d.y.

39. SUSANNA [3] HARRINGTON (Thomas 10, Robert 1), daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Bemis) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 17 November 1688, and she died at Suffield, Connecticut, 24 April 1757. She married at Watertown, 25 May 1710, Joshua Kendall, born at Woburn, 14 March 1688/9, the son of Samuel and Rebecca (Mixer) Kendall. He bought a house and lands in Watertown, 9 July 1711, but later removed to Ashford and Suffield, Connecticut. They had six children.

40. REBECCA [3] HARRINGTON (Thomas 10, Robert 1), daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Bemis) Harrington, was born in Watertown, 14 August 1690, and she was living in Westborough, 27 July 1731, when she was dismissed from the First Church in Watertown to the First Church in Westborough. She married at Watertown, 25 May 1714, Simon Tainter, Jr., born at Watertown, 28 February 1693/4, the son of Simon and Joanna (Stone) Tainter. He was admitted to full communion in the First Church in Westborough, 3 April 1726. They had seven children.

41. THOMAS [3] HARRINGTON (Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Thomas and Rebecca (Bemis) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 14 January 1691/2, and he died before 15 October 1750, when his will was proved. He married, first, in Cambridge, 5 February 1711/2, Abigail Rice, born 1687, died at Cambridge, 4 March 1717, aged 30 years. He married, second, at Waltham, Mary. He served as constable at Waltham, 1728, and as selectman, 1735, and was an innholder at Waltham from 1719 to 1737. His will, dated at Waltham, 31 January 1739, proved 15 October 1750, mentions wife Mary, sons Thomas of Shrewsbury, Timothy, and Daniel, the latter being the residuary legatee.

"I give and bequeath to my son Timothy Harrington, the sum of thirty-four pounds (besides what I have been out in School and College learning for him), to be paid by my son Daniel. . . ."

Children of Thomas and Abigail (Rice) Harrington, born in Cambridge:

171. THOMAS [4] HARRINGTON, b. 29 Sept. 1713.*

172. THE REVEREND TIMOTHY HARRINGTON, A.M., b. 30 Jan. 1715/6.*

Children of Thomas and Mary Harrington, born in Waltham:

173. DANIEL[4] HARRINGTON, b. 15 Jan. 1720/1.*

174. ABIGAIL HARRINGTON, b. 12 Jan. 1725/6; d. Waltham, 27 Feb. 1729/30, aged 4 yrs.

42. GEORGE [3] HARRINGTON (Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Thomas and Rebecca (Bemis) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 31 August 1695, and he was living in 1735. He married at Watertown, 5 December 1715, Hepzibah Fiske, born 13 January 1693/4, died at Watertown, 26 March 1736, the daughter of John and Abigail (Parks) Fiske.

Children of George and Hepzibah (Fiske) Harrington:

175. HANNAH [4] HARRINGTON, b. 31 July 1716; d. 30 Apr. 1740; m. Sudbury, 10 Sept. 1735, William Whitney, Jr., b. Weston, 11 Jan. 1706/7, the son of William and Martha (Peirce) Whitney (6 ch.).

176. ELISHA HARRINGTON, b. 27 Aug. 1717; d. 1719.

177. ABIGAIL HARRINGTON, b. 4 Oct. 1718; m. 1738, Benjamin Garfield of Waltham, b. 6 Mar. 1715/6; 3 children.

178. JOHN HARRINGTON, b. 14 Dec. 1719, of Waltham.*

179. LYDIA HARRINGTON, b. 12 Feb. 1720/1.

180. ELISHA HARRINGTON, b. 19 Nov. 1722.

181. SETH HARRINGTON, b. 22 June 1724; d.y.

182. BENJAMIN HARRINGTON, b. 29 Sept. 1725.*

183. SARAH HARRINGTON, b. 21 Oct. 1727.

184. SETH HARRINGTON, b. 5 Sept. 1728.*

185. MERCY HARRINGTON, b. 7 Feb. 1730.

186. EUNICE HARRINGTON, b. 30 Oct. 1733.

187. SUSANNA HARRINGTON, b. 9 Jan. 1735/6.

45. ELIZABETH [3] HARRINGTON (Capt. Samuel 11, Robert 1), daughter of Captain Samuel and Grace (Livermore) Harrington was born at Watertown, 6 March 1695/6, and she died at Lexington, 8 June 1740. She married, at Watertown, 28 March 1716, Isaac Bowman, Esq., of Lexington, born 1693, died at Lexington, 18 July 1785 (GS), son of Francis and Lydia (Stone) Bowman of Lexington. He was a Representative to the General Court and a Justice-of-the-Peace. They

had a daughter who married, first, Stephen Apthrop of Boston, and second, Richard Sutton of Lexington.

46. ABIGAIL[3] HARRINGTON (Capt. Samuel 11, Robert 1), daughter of Captain Samuel and Grace (Livermore) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 24 July 1698, and she died 5 November 1728. She married John Ball, born 1698, died at Worcester, 11 January 1756, aged 58 years, the son of James and Elizabeth (Fiske) Ball. He married, second, 4 October 1739, Lydia Perry, who died 23 November 1752. He had four children by his first wife.

1135788

47. PRUDENCE[3] HARRINGTON (Capt. Samuel 11, Robert 1), daughter of Captain Samuel and Grace (Livermore) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 24 July 1701, and she died at Concord, 23 June 1788 (GS). She married, first, at Lexington, 27 October 1720, John Estabrook, born at Lexington, 28 July 1694, died at Lexington, 19 June 1742, the son of Captain and Deacon Joseph and Hannah (Leavitt) (Loring) Estabrook. She married, second, 1748, Benjamin Munroe of Weston. They had eight children.

48. MARY[3] HARRINGTON (Edward 12, Robert 1), daughter of Edward and Mary (Ocington) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 2 January 1692/3. She married, first, at Watertown, 7 December 1710, Daniel Rogers, who died 5 November 1711. His will, dated Watertown, 1 November 1711, proved 18 February 1711/2, appoints his wife and his father-in-law, Edward Harrington, executors. The inventory, taken 20 November 1711, amounted to £175.18. There is no mention of children. He was a potter, and was baptized and owned the covenant, 3 December 1710. She married, second, 3 January 1716/7, Joseph Grout, born at Watertown, 6 February 1682/3, the son of Joseph and Susanna (Hagar) Grout. Joseph Grout and Mary, his wife, were dismissed from Watertown to the First Church in Westborough, 16 March 1755. They had seven children.

49. WILLIAM[3] HARRINGTON (Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Edward and Mary (Ocington) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 11 November 1694, and he died at Waltham, 27 February 1751/2, aged 57 years, 3 months, and 6 days (GS). He married at Watertown, 7 October 1725, Anne Spring, born at Watertown, 10 July 1691, died 18 May 1770, the daughter of Henry and Lydia (Cutting) Spring.

Children of William and Anne (Spring) Harrington:

188. WILLIAM[4] HARRINGTON, b. 17 Aug. 1726; d. Waltham, 29 Mar. 1744, aged 17 years, 7 months (GS).

189. ANNA HARRINGTON, b. 13 Aug. 1728; m. Waltham, 26 Apr.

1753, John Ball, b. Watertown, 25 Dec. 1705, d. Waltham, 10 Dec. 1769, the son of John and Bethia (Mettup) Ball. He was selectman at Waltham, 1744, 1752, 1753, 1755, and 1756. As a widow she was dismissed to the First Church in Templeton, Massachusetts, 24 September 1780. They had five children who died young.

190. Mary Harrington, bapt. 24 Dec. 1732.

51. JOANNA[3] HARRINGTON (Edward 12, Robert 1), daughter of Edward and Mary (Ocington) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 16 August 1699. She married at Watertown, 25 May 1720, Captain John Tainter, born at Watertown, 13 March 1698/9, the son of Simon and Joanna (Stone) Tainter. They had twelve children born at Watertown.

52. Captain EDWARD[3] HARRINGTON (Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Edward and Mary (Ocington) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 17 June 1702, and he died 6 December 1792. He married at Watertown, 15 December 1731, Anna Bullard, baptized 6 December 1713, died 6 October 1771, aged 56 years, the daughter of Jonathan and Anna Bullard of Weston. Captain Edward Harrington was selectman of Watertown, 1750, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1761, and 1762. He was Corporal in Captain John Cutting's Troop of Horse, 1748, and a private in Captain Coolidge's Watertown company, Colonel William Brattle's regiment in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1755, and Captain of a company later in the same expedition, 1755. (Society of Colonial Wars, *Index of Ancestors,* 1922, page 221). He is called Captain in Watertown Town Records, 1770, and 1771.

Children of Captain Edward and Anna (Bullard) Harrington, born in Watertown:

191. Mary[4] Harrington, bapt. 23 July 1732; prob. d.y.
192. Captain Moses Harrington, b. 22 Oct. 1733.*
193. Captain Edward Harrington, b. 22 May 1735.*
194. Beulah Harrington, b. 11 June 1737.* (m. Child).
195. Grace Harrington, b. 23 Feb. 1739/40.* (m. Sanger).
196. Lieutenant Jonathan Harrington, b. 12 Jan. 1741/2.*
197. Phinehas Harrington, b. 8 Dec. 1744; d.y.
198. Phinehas Harrington, b. 30 Jan. 1745/6; d.y.
199. William Harrington, b. 9 Jan. 1746/7.*
200. Phinehas Harrington, b. 8 Dec. 1748.*
201. Anna Harrington, b. 20 Dec. 1749.* (m. Coolidge).
202. Mary Harrington, bapt. 23 Aug. 1752.
203. Susanna Harrington, bapt. 11 May 1755.

53. Lieutenant SAMUEL[3] HARRINGTON (Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Edward and Mary (Ocington) Harrington, was born at

Watertown, 3 August 1704, and he died at Westborough, 18 March 1784, aged 80 years. He married, first, at Watertown, 19 October 1725, Sarah Warren, born at Weston, 25 June 1705, died about 1734, the daughter of Deacon John and Sarah (Jones) Warren, of Weston. He married, second, at Watertown, 16 June 1736, Elizabeth Stratton, born at Waltham, 12 June 1718, who died at Westborough, 8 April 1801 (GS), the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hagar) Stratton. She was admitted to full communion in the First Church in Westborough, 5 October 1744. Lieutenant Samuel Harrington removed to Westborough, about 1729, where the remainder of his life was spent.

Children of Lieutenant Samuel and Sarah (Warren) Harrington:

204. SAMUEL[4] HARRINGTON, b. Newton, 27 Apr. 1726; bapt. Waltham, 19 May 1728; d.y.

205. MARY HARRINGTON, bapt. Waltham, 19 May 1728; d.y.

206. THANKFUL HARRINGTON, b. Westborough, 24 June 1730; m. Westborough, 6 Dec. 1749, Ephraim Whitney of Upton.

207. SAMUEL HARRINGTON, b. Westborough, 15 May 1732.*

Children of Lieutenant Samuel and Elizabeth (Stratton) Harrington, born at Westborough:

208. JOSEPH [4] HARRINGTON, b. 26 Mar. 1738.*

209. SARAH HARRINGTON, b. 17 Dec. 1741.

210. MARY HARRINGTON, b. 2 July 1744; adm. f.c., 22 Dec. 1771.

211. ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, b. 29 Apr. 1747; adm. f.c., 12 Jan. 1771.

212. ELI HARRINGTON, b. 24 Sept. 1749; adm. f.c., 24 Apr. 1771; m. Bolton, 3 Nov. 1774, Susannah Baker.

213. LYDIA HARRINGTON, b. 22 Apr. 1754; m. Westborough, 4 Jan. 1775, Daniel Chamberlain.

214. PERSIS HARRINGTON, b. 21 Apr. 1757.

215. BENJAMIN HARRINGTON, b. 18 Aug. 1761.*

54. NATHANIEL[3] HARRINGTON, A. M. (Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Edward and Mary (Ocington) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 25 January 1706/7, and he died at Jamaica, West Indies, before 7 April 1784. He married, first, at Watertown, 4 August 1747, Mary Kimball, born at Watertown, 12 March 1719/20, died at Watertown, 15 July 1760, the daughter of John and Mary (Clarke) Kimball. He married, second, at Watertown, 29 March 1762, Rebecca Clarke, born at Watertown, 15 August 1717, the daughter of Richard and Mary Clarke.

He was graduated at Harvard College, 1728, A.B., A.M.; and was admitted to the First Church in Wells, Maine, 31 May 1730, where he was schoolmaster, 1728-1732. He transferred his membership in full communion to Watertown, 11 March 1732/3. He was a proprietor of Bridport, Vermont. He taught school in Watertown, 1733-1750, 1767-

1770; and otherwise served the town of Watertown as assessor, 1748-1749; town treasurer, 1755, 1757, 1758, and 1759; auditor, 1761 to 1781; selectman, 1763 ff.; moderator, 1765, 1766, and 1767; and member of the school committee, 1766, and 1767. His will made 5 January 1784, is to be seen at Middlesex Probate, 66:11-12. (For an extended account of his life, see Clifford Kenyon Shipton, *Sibley's Harvard Graduates,* VIII 429-431).

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (Kimball) Harrington, born at Watertown:

216. MARY [4] HARRINGTON, b. 18 May 1748. (m. Whitney).*

217. NATHANIEL HARRINGTON, A.B., b. 1 Aug. 1750, A.B., Harvard, 1769; d. Jamaica, W.I., 1782; privateer, Rev. War; in prison in England; physician in Jamaica.

218. PETER HARRINGTON, b. 4 May 1752.*

219. CATHERINE HARRINGTON, b. 26 Aug. 1755; m. Jacob Sanderson.

220. CHARLES HARRINGTON, b. 19 May 1759.*

55. FRANCIS [3] HARRINGTON (Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Edward and Mary (Ocington) Harrington, was born in Watertown, 11 June 1709, and he died in Worcester, Massachusetts, 18 July 1793, aged 84 years (GS). He married, first, at Watertown, 16 November 1736, Prudence Stearns, born at Watertown, 27 April 1713, died at Worcester, August 1751, the daughter of Lieutenant Samuel and Mary (Hawkins) Stearns. He married, second, at Westborough, 14 November 1752, Deborah Brigham, born 1715, died at Worcester, 20 April 1799, aged 84 years (GS).

Mr. Harrington was residing in Grafton, Massachusetts, in the Spring of 1741, when he purchased of Joseph Dana and his wife Mary, of Pomfret, Connecticut, the farm in Worcester which was afterwards his home and on which his descendants have lived to the present time. He was the first of the Harrington family to settle in Worcester, where the descendants of Robert Harrington have since been both numerous and prominent in every generation. Francis Harrington was juryman at Worcester, 19 July 1742, and field driver, 1743 and 1744.

"Town Meeting: 16 May 1743, it was voted that in consideration of great sickness in Francis Harrington's family, his tax for the last year be repaid him, amounting to one pound, three shullings."

He served as constable, March 1748, school committeeman, 1754, 1756, 1776, and 1777; surveyor of highways and collector of taxes: 1750, 1758, 1763, 1768, 1772, 1773.

His homestead was near what is now the corner of Bloomingdale Road and Plantation Street.

"Midd^{x} fs: Nov$^{br.}$ 16$^{th.}$ 1736 Frances Harrington of Grafton, and prudence Stearns of Watertown were joined in marriage By Joseph Mason Justice of Peace." (Watertown Town Records).

The family gravestones were in the Old Burial Ground on the Common. Among them are the following:

"In Memory of Mr. Francis Harrington, who died July 18th 1793 Aged 84 years.

"In thee shall Israel trust,
Which see their guilt forgiven,
God will pronounce the sinners just,
And take the Saints to Heavn."

* * *

"Here lyes the body of Mrs. Prudence Harrington, the wife of Mr. Francis Harrington, who departed this life August 1751, in the 38th year of her age."

* * *

"In memory of Mrs. Deborah Harrington wife of Francis Harrington
Died April 20th 1799. Aged 84 years.

"This shall be known when we are dead,
And left on long record,
That ages yet unborn may read,
And trust and praise the Lord."

* * *

"Here lyes the body of Mr. Francis Harrington Junior, who Dec'd April 6th 1768, in the 31st year of his age."

* * *

Children of Francis and Prudence (Stearns) Harrington:

221. FRANCIS[4] HARRINGTON, b. Grafton, 1737; bapt. 8 January 1737; d. Worcester, 6 Apr. 1768, ae. 30 yrs.

222. ANNA HARRINGTON, bapt. Grafton, 30 March 1740.

223. LIEUT. NATHANIEL HARRINGTON, b. Worcester, 1742.*

Children of Francis and Deborah (Brigham) Harrington, born in Worcester:

224. MARY[4] HARRINGTON, bapt. Worcester, 16 Dec. 1753. (m. Stone).*

225. PRUDENCE HARRINGTON, bapt. Worcester, 20 Apr. 1755. (m. Perry).*

226. WILLIAM HARRINGTON, b. Worcester, 18 Nov. 1756.*

56. SUSANNA[3] HARRINGTON (Edward 12, Robert 1), daughter of Edward and Mary (Ocington) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 9 September 1711, and she died at Watertown, 6 January 1790, aged 78 years. She married at Watertown, 25 November 1731, Samuel

Barnard, born at Watertown, 19 July 1699, died 1762, the son of James and Judith (Jennison) Barnard of Watertown. They had four children.

Fourth Generation

58. RICHARD[4] HARRINGTON (John 16, John 3, Robert 1), son of John and Elizabeth (Cutter) Harrington, was born at Lexington, 26 September 1707, and he died, probably at Nottingham West (now Hudson) New Hampshire, after 1752. He married at Newton, Massachusetts, 28 October 1731, his counsin, ABIGAIL[4] HAMMOND, born 31 January 1712/3, the daughter of Eleazer and Hannah (No. 15) (Harrington) Hammond. They owned the covenant at Lexington, 25 June 1732, just before their eldest child was christened.

Children of Richard and Abigail (Hammond) Harrington:

227. AMMI RUHAMAH[5] HARRINGTON, bapt. Lexington, 25 June 1732; d.y.

228. THANKFUL HARRINGTON, b. 16 Jan. 1733/4; d. unm.

229. THADDEUS HARRINGTON, b. Newton, 9 Sept. 1735 (recorded at Lexington, 9 Sept. 1736).*

230. HANNAH HARRINGTON, b. Newton, 8 Mar. 1736/7 (recorded at Lexington as b. 8 Mar. 1737/8).

231. EPHRAIM HARRINGTON, b. 2 Mar. 1738/9; d. 30 Oct. 1742.

232. NATHAN HARRINGTON, b. 25 Dec. 1740.

233. EBENEZER HARRINGTON, b. 16 Mar. 1742/3.

234. SOLOMON HARRINGTON, b. 27 Jan. 1745/6; d. 12 Oct. 1750.

235. STEPHEN HARRINGTON, b. 23 May 1748.

236. SIMEON HARRINGTON, b. 8 July 1750; m. (intentions, 29 June 1776), Hannah Holden (prob. dau. of Simon and Sarah Holden, b. at Shirley, 20 Jan. 1755); he settled in Shirley, and marched to Cambridge on the alarm of 19 April 1775; he also enlisted 15 July 1775, under Capt. Robert Longley for 8 months; 1790 census: 1-1-2.

237. SETH HARRINGTON, b. 30 Oct. 1752; sett. Shirley; joined the 8 months men, 26 Apr. 1775; removed to Marlborough, New Hampshire.

59. MOSES[4] HARRINGTON (John 16, John 3, Robert 1), son of John and Elizabeth (Cutter) Harrington, was born in Lexington, 6 January 1709/10, and he died there, 11 January 1787 (GS). He married, first, Martha, who was admitted to the First Church in Lexington, 2 June 1734. He married, second, Sarah Frost, born at Cambridge, 2 January 1718/9, and she died at Lexington, 12 May 1759 (GS at Arlington), the daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Cooper) Frost, of Cambridge. He married, third, 23 June 1760, Deborah Winship, born at Arlington, 27 December 1719, died 21 October 1790, the daughter of William and Thankful (Wyeth) Winship, of Cambridge. (Children of Moses and

Sarah, not given below: (1) Sarah, born 28 February 1744; d. 22 April 1749; (2) A son, born and died, 25 February 1757; (3) Ephraim, bapt. 6 May 1759; died 8 June 1759).

Children of Moses and Sarah (Frost) Harrington, born at Lexington:

238. SARAH [5] HARRINGTON, b. 15 Sept. 1739; d. there, 18 Nov. 1740.

239. MOSES HARRINGTON, b. 24 Sept. 1741; d. there, 26 Apr. 1749.

240. ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, b. 27 Oct. 1746.* (m. White, Cutler).

241. MOSES HARRINGTON, b. 18 Sept. 1749.*

242. CALEB HARRINGTON, b. 27 Oct. 1751; killed on Lexington Common, 19 April 1775. (See footnotes, *History of Lexington,* II 275).

60. HENRY [4] HARRINGTON (John 16, John 3, Robert 1), son of John and Elizabeth (Cutter) Harrington, was born at Lexington, 8 January 1711/2, and he died there, 25 December 1791, aged 80 years. He married, first, 4 June 1735, Sarah Laughton, who died at Lexington, 19 May 1760, the daughter of Deacon John and Sarah (Swayn) Laughton. He married, second, Abigail (Marble) Blodgett, born 1726, died at Lexington, 23 January 1820, aged 94 years, widow of Ebenezer Blodgett (no issue by the second marriage). He is said to have fought in the Revolutionary War (probably under Captain Parker at Lexington Green, 19 April 1775).

Henry Harrington, senior, was noted in the 1790 Census as having a family of 1-0-1, indicating that he and his wife were living alone, his children having married or died.

Children of Henry and Sarah (Laughton) Harrington, born in Lexington:

243. SARAH [5] HARRINGTON, b. 17 Sept. 1735; m. 28 May 1755, Thomas Winship.*

244. HENRY HARRINGTON, JR., b. 27 Aug. 1737.*

245. †LIEUTENANT JOHN HARRINGTON, b. 1 Mar. 1739.*

246. †JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, b. 19 Apr. 1742.*

247. †JONATHAN HARRINGTON, b. 6 Mar. 1744/5; he was killed on the Common at Lexington by the British in the morning of 19 April 1775, aged 32 years. He m. 13 Feb. 1766, Ruth Fiske, b. 10 Apr. 1746, dau. of Dr. Robert and Abigail (Grover) Fiske. She m. (2) 8 Feb. 1777, John Smith of Boston. Child of Jonathan and Ruth (Fiske) Harrington: JONATHAN [6] HARRINGTON, b. 25 Oct. 1766; d. 14 Oct. 1776.

248. THOMAS HARRINGTON, b. 12 May 1747; m. 4 July 1771, Lucy Perry, of Bedford, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Perry; they were taxed at Lexington, 1776, but had removed by 1778. Child, b. in Lexington: ELIZABETH [6] HARRINGTON, b. 19 Dec. 1773. He was a private in Capt. Parker's co., 6 May 1775-10 May 1775, and 17 June 1775-18 June 1775, both at Cambridge.

249. Elizabeth Harrington, b. 11 Apr. 1750.* (m. Munroe).

250. †William Harrington, b. 18 Mar. 1752; d. 20 June 1778, in a smallpox hospital, while in service.

251. †Moses Harrington, b. 22 Mar. 1754.

252. Mary Harrington, b. 19 Apr. 1756. * (m. Reed).

253. Ebenezer Harrington, b. 15 May 1760.*

† These five brothers were in the battle, 19 April 1775.

67. ABIEL[4] HARRINGTON (George 19, John 3, Robert 1), daughter of George and Abiel (Parker) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 7 April 1713. (The date of her birth given in Bond is 9 April 1717. The correct date according to the original vital records of Watertown as printed is 7 April 1713. Evidently both dates are wrong unless Abiel was a *delayed twin!* If the other birth dates in this family are correct, the only logical date for Abiel's birth is 7 April *1716*). She married at Watertown, 21 September 1732, Thomas Slaton (or Slayton), of Weston. They were both admitted to the First Church in Weston, in December 1738, and were dismissed to the Church in Brookfield, 27 July 1755. They had three children born in Weston.

68. HANNAH[4] HARRINGTON (George 19, John 3, Robert 1), daughter of George and Abiel (Parker) Harrington, was born in Weston, 16 February 1714/5, and she died there, 30 April 1740, in childbed. She married in Sudbury, 10 September 1735, William Whitney, born in Weston, 11 January 1706/7, died there, 1789, the son of William and Martha (Peirce) Whitney, of Weston. William Whitney was taxed there from 1768 to 1789. They had three children born in Weston. Her father's will names William Whitney, Phinehas Whitney, and Hannah Spring as "children of my daughter Hannah deceased."

69. GEORGE[4] HARRINGTON (George 19, John 3, Robert 1), son of George and Abiel (Parker) Harrington, was born in Watertown, 16 March 1717/8. He married, first, in Weston, 1 January 1740/1, Rebecca Allen, born 13 June 1720, died at Brookfield, 12 April 1762, the daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Waight) Allen. He lived in Waltham, but later removed to Brookfield. He married, second, 27 September 1764, Betsey Smith, who died 12 April 1772. He married, third, 31 March 1774, Sarah Whittemore of Shrewsbury. By his father's will he was to receive all his father's lands and buildings in Brookfield and Spencer.

Children of George and Rebecca (Allen) Harrington, born at Brookfield, except the first:

254. Ephraim[5] Harrington, b. Weston, 17 Apr. 1742.*

255. Sarah Harrington, b. Brookfield, 3 Aug. 1743; bapt. 7 Aug. 1743; d.y.

256. Sarah Harrington, b. 5 Sept. 1747.

257. Corporal Ebenezer Harrington, b. Brookfield, 29 August 1749; bapt. Spencer, 31 December 1749; m. 30 Apr. 1776, Lucretia Hill, b. Brookfield, 15 Aug. 1757, the dau. of John and Hannah (Wetherell) Hill; he was a soldier in Captain John Woolcott's company, on the Lexington Alarm, 19 April 1775, service 9 days; also he served as a Corporal in Captain John Woolcott's Company of Rangers, Colonel Learned's regiment, service eight months. (*Hist. of North Brookfield,* pp. 230-231). Child of Corp. Ebenezer and Lucretia (Hill) Harrington: Lucy [6] Harrington, b. 8 April 1777.

258. Eunice Harrington, b. 29 June 1751; bapt. Spencer, 6 July 1751.

259. Rebecca Harrington, b. 26 Jan. 1753; bapt. 27 Jan. 1754; m. Brookfield, 26 July 1770, Thomas Moor, Jr.

260. Jacob Harrington, b. 4 Apr. 1756.*

261. Thankful Harrington, b. 23 July 1758; m. Brookfield, 4 Apr. 1780, Benjamin Howland, b. 18 June 1770; d. Dec. 1823, aged 53 years, son of Job and Hannah (Jenkins) Howland.

262. Elisha Harrington, b. 23 June 1760.*

263. Lucy Harrington, b. 29 June 1762.

Children of George and Sarah (Whittemore) Harrington, born at Brookfield:

264. Rice [5] Harrington, b. 25 Jan. 1775; sett. Westminster, Vt.; m. Spencer, 11 Feb. 1800, Silence Adams.

265. Bette Harrington, b. 25 Sept. 1777.

266. Mary Harrington, b. 11 Jan. 1779.

70. THANKFUL[4] HARRINGTON (George 19, John 3, Robert 1), daughter of George and Abiel (Parker) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 25 January 1719/20, and she died 4 November 1772. She married, first, at Waltham, 20 April 1738, Richard Cutting, of Waltham, born 30 July 1710, died 22 September 1767, the son of Jonathan and Sarah (Flagg) Cutting. She married, second, at Waltham, 15 March 1770, Samuel Livermore, Esquire, as his fourth wife, which marriage was without issue. He was born 14 March 1701/2, and died 7 August 1773, the son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Barns) Livermore. Richard and Thankful (Harrington) Cutting had eight children born at Waltham.

72. GRACE [4] HARRINGTON (George 19, John 3, Robert 1), daughter of George and Abiel (Parker) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 12 March 1723/4, and she married, 1745, Joseph Wilson of Spencer, son of Deacon James and Mehitable Wilson of Lexington, Lincoln, Leicester, Spencer, and Stockbridge. They had six children born at Spencer.

77. RUTH[4] HARRINGTON (George 19, John 3, Robert 1), daughter of George and Abiel (Parker) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 8 April 1732, and she died at Spencer, 21 August 1817. She married 10 January 1753, Nathaniel Bemis, born at Spencer, 1725, died there in January 1784, aged 61 years, the son of Samuel, senior, and Sarah (Barnard) Bemis. He received 100 acres of the 400 acre homestead farm of his father, which the latter had purchased and upon which he had built the first frame house in the town of Spencer. Nathaniel and Ruth (Harrington) Bemis had eight children born at Spencer.

87. JONAS[4] HARRINGTON III (Jonas 20, John 3, Robert 1), son of Jonas and Abigail (Stearns) Harrington, was born in Weston, 21 September 1740, and he married there, 13 February 1766, Jane Bent of Sudbury. Both owned the covenant at Weston, 8 February 1767. He married, second, at Weston, in October 1792, Lois Sherman, born about 1752, who died at Weston, 19 April 1832, aged 80 years. According to the 1790 Census, this family is represented as: 4-1-2, that is, a father and two sons over sixteen years of age, one son under sixteen, a wife, and a daughter. It appears that the fifth male (over sixteen) was Michael Bent.

Children of Jonas (III) and Jane (Bent) Harrington, born in Weston:

267. Abigail[5] Harrington, b. 14 Apr. 1767; bapt. 26 Apr. 1767; m. 13 Apr. 1786, Michael Bent.

268. Martha Harrington (also called Patty), b. 11 Apr. 1769; bapt. 23 Apr. 1769; d. Weston, 29 Oct. 1771, aged 2½ years.

269. Micah Harrington, bapt. 10 Nov. 1771.

270. Elizabeth Harrington, bapt. 6 Feb. 1774.

271. Noah Harrington, bapt. 15 Oct. 1775 (ae. 4 or 5 weeks old), prob. b. about September 1775.*

272. Patty Harrington, bapt. 17 May 1778; d. prob. at Weston, 20 Apr. 1783, aged 6 years.

273. Jonathan Harrington, bapt. 18 Feb. 1781; d. Salem, Mass., 14 Dec. 1810; his widow died at Salem, 15 Aug. 1811; their son, Jonathan[6] Harrington, was a schoolboy in Weston in 1814.

91. ELIJAH[4] HARRINGTON (Josiah 25, John 3, Robert 1), son of Josiah and Dinah (Flagg) Harrington, was born at Waltham, and baptized there 17 November 1734, and he died at Worcester, 3 February 1811. He married, first, at Worcester, 8 February 1758, Azubah Rice, born at Worcester, 12 March 1734/5, died at Worcester, 27 April 1768, aged 34 years, the daughter of Absalom and Elizabeth (Flagg) Rice. He married, second, at Worcester, (after 27 April) 1768, Mehitable Draper. He married, third, at Ward, 4 May 1785, Mary Gleason

(also called Polly). According to the first Census of the United States, 1790: 2-1-5, there were eight persons in this family.

"Erected in memory of Mr. Elijah Harrington who died February 3. 1811. Aet. 77." "In Memory of Mrs. Azubah Harrington ye wife of Mr. Elijah Harrington. She dec^d^ April ye 27th 1768, in ye 34th year of her age." (Gravestones at Worcester). He received three acres of meadow land in Grafton by his father's will.

His will was filed 14 February 1811 and allowed 2 April 1811 and mentions the children below then living.

Children of Elijah and Azubah (Rice) Harrington, born in Worcester:

274. EPHRAIM [5] HARRINGTON, bapt. 29 June 1760; not in his father's will, 1811; perhaps d.y.

275. AZUBAH HARRINGTON, bapt. 11 Apr. 1761; d.y.

276. AZUBAH HARRINGTON, b. 24 Mar. 1762; m. Worcester, 2 Nov. 1784, Obadiah Johnson.

Children of Elijah and Mehitable (Draper) Harrington, born in Worcester:

277. MEHITABLE [5] HARRINGTON, b. 24 May 1770; m. Worcester, 1795, Asa Holbrook.

278. ABIGAIL HARRINGTON, b. 14 July 1773; bapt. 18 July 1773; unm. at the time of her father's will, 1811, but she had a son ALPHEUS [6] HARRINGTON, of whom we hear no more.

279. TAMISON HARRINGTON, bapt. 30 July 1775; d.y.

280. TAMISON HARRINGTON, b. 7 July 1776; m. Worcester, 22 Jan. 1797, Samuel Warden.

281. FANNY HARRINGTON, bapt. 14 Aug. 1777; not in her father's will, 1811; perhaps d.y.

282. ELIJAH HARRINGTON, b. 2 Aug. 1779.*

Children of Elijah and Polly (Gleason) Harrington, born in Worcester:

283. POLLY [5] HARRINGTON, b. 26 Mar. 1786; m. Worcester, 27 Oct. 1808, Palmer Goulding.

284. SALLY HARRINGTON, b. 29 Aug. 1788; m. Worcester, 18 Apr. 1809, Levi Goulding.

285. BETSEY HARRINGTON, b. 3 Dec. 1790; unm. in 1811.

94. SERGEANT JOSIAH [4] HARRINGTON (Josiah 25, John 3, Robert 1), son of Josiah and Dinah (Flagg) Harrington, of Worcester. He was baptized at Waltham, 11 May 1740, and he died, at Worcester, before 1786, when the administration on his estate was granted. He married, first, at Worcester, 10 January 1764, Mary Jones, born at Worcester, 19 January 1745/6, died before 1775, the daughter of Lieutenant Noah and Rebecca (Heywood) Jones of Worcester. He married, second, Lydia. He served in the Revolutionary War from Worcester as

Sergeant in Captain David Chadwick's company, about the time of the Bennington Alarm, 23 September 1777. He received £20 by his father's will.

Children of Sergeant Josiah and Mary (Jones) Harrington, born at Worcester (except the two otherwise noted):

286. AMY [5] HARRINGTON, bapt. 25 Nov. 1764.

287. RUSSEL HARRINGTON, bapt. Spencer, 28 June 1767.

288. LUCINDA HARRINGTON, bapt. Spencer, 27 Aug. 1769.

289. JOEL HARRINGTON, bapt. 12 Jan. 1772.

Children of Sergeant Josiah and Lydia Harrington, born at Worcester:

290. MARY JONES [5] HARRINGTON, bapt. 13 Aug. 1775.

291. WILLIAM HARRINGTON, bapt. 3 Aug. 1777.

292. JOHN HARRINGTON, bapt. 20 Sept. 1778. (Some authorities call this child Joshua, but the Worcester vital records give John).

293. JOSIAH HARRINGTON, bapt. 18 June 1780.

294. TIMOTHY FAY HARRINGTON, bapt. 29 July 1781.

295. ARTEMAS HARRINGTON, bapt. 12 Sept. 1784.

101. SILAS [4] HARRINGTON (Josiah 25, John 3, Robert 1), son of Josiah and Dinah (Flagg) Harrington, was baptized at Waltham, 21 May 1752, and he died at Worcester, 15 June 1831. He married, first, at Worcester, 25 November 1773, Mindwell Wellington, probably born at Worcester, 22 July 1750, died there 27 October 1808, the daughter of Ebenezer and Annabelle (Benjamin) Wellington. He married, second, at Worcester, 1 February 1809, Abigail Thorp. He served as a private in Captain David Chadwick's company, in August 1777, at the time of the Bennington Alarm. According to the 1790 census, his family at that time consisted of ten persons: 2-2-6. He received 2 acres of woodlot in Grafton by his father's will.

"ERECTED in / Memory of Mindwell / Harrington. / wife of Silas Harrington / who died / Oct. 27 1808 / Aet. 57." (GS at Worcester).

Children of Silas and Mindwell (Wellington) Harrington, born at Worcester:

296. OLIVE [5] HARRINGTON, bapt. 4 June 1775; prob. m. 11 Sept. 1793, John White.

297. LYDIA HARRINGTON, bapt. 17 May 1778; prob. m. 13 May 1811, Zadock Sibley of Sutton.

298. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, bapt. 21 Mar. 1779; d. Worcester, 1834, apparently without surviving issue; m. Worcester, 2 Nov. 1802, Betsey Bigelow, who was living in 1834, aged over 70 years. He made his will 8 April 1825, which was filed 10 Nov. 1834: "To wife Betsey all household furniture, use and improvement and rent of his home place, lands and buildings, woodlot and pine meadow lot." To his

father, Silas Harrington (No. 101 above), he left an annuity with Mr. John Gleason for his father's use. To his brother Silas Harrington, Jr. (Silas Flagg Harrington), the use and possession of the house where he now lives for which he is to pay to his sister Mindwell, $25; to his sister Hannah, $25; to his sister Clarissa, $25; and the same sum to his sister Mary.

299. JOSIAH HARRINGTON, bapt. 16 Sept. 1781.

300. CLARISSA HARRINGTON, bapt. 22 Feb. 1784; d.y.

301. SILAS HARRINGTON, bapt. 16 Apr. 1786; d.y.

302. FAITH HARRINGTON, bapt. 6 July 1788.

Children of Silas and Abigail (Thorp) Harrington, born at Worcester:

303. MINDWELL WELLINGTON [5] HARRINGTON, bapt. 6 Jan. 1810.

304. HANNAH BUCKLIN HARRINGTON, bapt. 12 Jan. 1812.

305. CLARISSA HARLOW HARRINGTON, b. 15 July 1815; perhaps m. 5 Sept. 1842, James A. McKay.

306. MARY HARRINGTON, b. 30 Dec. 1817.

307. SILAS FLAGG HARRINGTON, b. 6 Aug. 1820.

(Since Jeremiah left bequests to his half brother and half sisters, it might be inferred that his own brothers and sisters had either died young or were already well established in life).

107. DANIEL[4] HARRINGTON (Daniel 27, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Warren) Harrington, was born at Marlborough, 5 October 1707, and died there, 31 August 1795, aged 88 years. He married Mary, born about 1705, died at Marlborough, 3 June 1793, in her 89th year. He was the head of a family in Marlborough in 1790, which consisted of two males and two females (2-0-2), according to the First Census of the United States. Despite his age of 68 years, he served six months in the Revolutionary War, and was a member of the Marlborough Committee of Correspondence, 1772 to 1775.

Children of Daniel and Mary Harrington, born in Marlborough:

308. DANIEL[5] HARRINGTON, b. 16 June 1734; d. in service at Fort Edward, 1758, in the French and Indian War.

309. MARY HARRINGTON, b. 7 Aug. 1735.

310. ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, b. 20 Mar. 1737; m. 29 July 1760, Winslow Brigham.

311. SARAH HARRINGTON, b. 16 May 1739; m. 21 Oct. 1762, Abner Howe.

312. MARGARET HARRINGTON, b. 18 May 1741.

313. JOHN HARRINGTON, b. 25 Nov. 1743.*

314. SAMUEL HARRINGTON, b. 1 Dec. 1745.

315. JONAH HARRINGTON, b. 17 June 1748.*

108. ISAAC[4] HARRINGTON (Daniel 27, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Warren) Harrington, was born at Marl-

borough, 6 May 1709, and he died at Shrewsbury, 1 June 1782, aged 73 years. He married at Marlborough, 16 February 1829/30, Miriam Eager, born 1712, died at Shrewsbury, 12 February 1801, aged 88 years, the daughter of Zerubbabel and Hannah (Kerley) Eager of Marlborough. In the 1790 Census (his father having died in 1781), he appears as the head of the family. Isaac, the father, was living in Grafton as early as 1730, and his children were born there. The census figures were: 4-1-2.

Children of Isaac and Miriam (Eager) Harrington, born at Grafton:

316. Lucy [5] Harrington, b. 13 May 1730; m. Grafton, 15 Apr. 1756. Joseph Winchester, born at Framingham, 1730, died at Brattleboro, Vt., 29 Dec. 1803, aged 73 years, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Champney) Chamberlain. He was in the battle of Bennington, 1777.

317. Captain Isaac Harrington, b. 8 Jan. 1734/5.*

318. Miriam Harrington, b. 26 May 1738; m. Grafton, 5 Feb. 1761, William Ayers, 3rd., of Brookfield.

319. Phebe Harrington, b. 25 May 1740.* (m. Whitney).

320. Fortunatus Harrington, b. 5 Oct. 1742. Paxton: 1-1-0.

321. Sibilla Harrington, b. 8 Jan. 1746/7; m. Shrewsbury, 25 Sept. 1765, Jonathan Newton.

322. Moses Harrington, b. 21 Feb. 1748/9; twin, d. 3 Apr. 1749.

323. Zipporah Harrington, b. 20 Feb. 1748/9, twin (sic).

324. Antipas Harrington, b. 30 Sept. 1753; m. Shrewsbury, 14 July 1774, Levinah Brigham. (An Antipas Harrington was living in New Hampshire at the time of the 1790 Census, perhaps this one).

109. JAMES [4] HARRINGTON (Daniel 27, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Warren) Harrington, was born at Marlborough, 20 June 1711, and he was doubtless the one who married at Grafton, 21 December 1737, Hannah Goldsbury. James and Hannah (Goldsbury) Harrington may well have died before 1790, and thus do not appear in the 1790 Census.

Children of James and Hannah (Goldsbury) Harrington, born at Grafton:

325. Hannah [5] Harrington, bapt. 10 Sept. 1738.

326. Elizabeth Harrington, bapt. 24 Feb. 1739/40.

327. Lois Harrington, bapt. 13 June 1742.

328. James Harrington, bapt. 24 Feb. 1744; d. 20 Mar. 1744.

329. Eunice Harrington, twin, bapt. 24 Feb. 1744.

330. Submit Harrington, bapt. 29 June 1750.

331. Ruth Harrington, bapt. 8 Mar. 1752.

110. SAMUEL[4] HARRINGTON (Daniel 27, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Warren) Harrington, was born at Marlborough, 24 April 1713, and he died in Waltham, 19 October 1807, aged

94 years. He married at Watertown, 28 May 1737, Lydia Ball, baptized at Watertown, 7 August 1715, died at Waltham, 19 October 1808, aged 94 years, the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Earl) Ball. Lydia Ball's father was a tavern-keeper at Watertown in 1717. (The 1790 Census gives 1-1-1 for this family).

Children of Samuel and Lydia (Ball) Harrington, born at Waltham:

332. ABIGAIL[5] HARRINGTON, b. 6 May 1738; m. as his first wife, at Waltham, 11 Sept. 1760, Captain Abraham Peirce, b. Waltham, 5 January 1733/4, died there 11 December 1801, son of Isaac and Eunice (Sanderson) Peirce; he was a distinguished Captain in the Revolutionary War, under whom a goodly number of Harringtons served; he was also selectman of Waltham eighteen times between 1776 and 1796; there was no issue by this marriage; see No. 339 below).

333. LYDIA HARRINGTON, b. 7 Jan. 1739/40.

334. MARY HARRINGTON, b. 6 May 1742; d.y.

335. ANNA HARRINGTON, b. 16 Apr. 1745.

336. SERGEANT SAMUEL HARRINGTON, JR., b. 21 July 1747.*

337. SOLOMON HARRINGTON, b. 25 Feb. 1748/9; d. 7 Feb. 1759.

338. MARY HARRINGTON, b. 16 Apr. 1754; m. Waltham, 30 May 1776, Samuel Bigelow, bapt. 28 May 1738, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Brown) Bigelow.

339. GRACE HARRINGTON, b. 20 July 1756; m. as his second wife, at Waltham, 18 Nov. 1784, Captain Abraham Peirce, who married, first, Abigail Harrington (No. 332 above). Captain Peirce married, third, 28 Apr. 1791, Deborah Garfield, who died 4 Oct. 1802, aged 42 years, apparently without issue. Children of Captain Abraham and Grace (Harrington) Peirce, born at Waltham: (1) ABRAHAM[6] PEIRCE, b. 17 Nov. 1785; m. 3 Nov. 1808, Mary (also called Polly) Hagar of Newton, b. Waltham, 6 Oct. 1783, dau. of Col. Isaac and Anne (Bullard) Hagar. Child: MARTHA[7] PEIRCE, b. 23 Sept. 1809; (2) GRACE PEIRCE, d. 5 Aug. 1788, aged 3 months.

340. ESTHER HARRINGTON, b. 1 Sept. 1758; m. Waltham, 19 Oct. 1779, AMOS[5] HARRINGTON (No. 456).

341. LUCY HARRINGTON, b. 16 Sept. 1761; m. Waltham, 1 Jan. 1782, Wareham Cushing.

112. SAMUEL[4] HARRINGTON (Robert 28, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Robert and Anna (Harrington No. 43) Harrington, was born in Lexington, 15 April 1714, and he died perhaps in Grafton, 19 September 1798, aged 84 years (Jonathan Harrington's list). He married Mary, and in 1743, they were residing in Grafton.

Child of Samuel and Mary Harrington, born in Grafton:

342. SAMUEL[5] HARRINGTON, JR., b. 10 June 1743.*

114. ENSIGN ROBERT[4] HARRINGTON (Robert 28, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Robert and Anna (No. 43) (Harrington) Harrington,

was born at Lexington, 26 April 1719, and he died there, 30 May 1793, aged 74 years. He married, first, Abigail Mason, born at Newton, 23 November 1721, died at Lexington, 15 August 1778, aged 57 years, the daughter of Daniel and Experience (Newcomb) Mason of Newton. Both were admitted to the First Church in Lexington, 11 August 1745. He was selectman in 1752, and a dozen years thereafter, and was chairman of the board during the American Revolution. He was a member of the Lexington Committee of Correspondence, 1772, 1773. For many years he was a magistrate and for four years was representative from Lexington to the General Court. He married, second, 16 April 1781, Chloe (Greene) (Blaney) Trask, and she married, fourth, 16 April 1795, David Cummings of Woburn. 1790 Census: 1-1-3.

Children of Ensign Robert and Abigail (Mason) Harrington, born in Lexington:

343. Thaddeus [5] Harrington, b. 9 Sept. 1736.*

344. Captain Daniel Harrington, b. 26 Mar. 1739.*

345. Annarittee Harrington, bapt. 12 Aug. 1744; prob. d.y.

346. Betty Harrington, b. 23 May 1745; d. 27 Oct. 1745.

347. Elizabeth Harrington, b. 6 Sept. 1747; m. Samuel Smith, b. Newton, 8 Apr. 1742, d. Mason, N. H., 6 Dec. 1815, son of Samuel and Mary (Myrick) Smith of Lexington; both were admitted to the First Church in Lexington, 25 Nov. 1764, and were dismissed to Mason, N. H., 1772. Children, b. Lexington: (1) Samuel[6] Smith, b. 14 Sept. 1764; (2) Elizabeth Smith, b. 27 Jan. 1767.

348. Abigail Harrington, b. 23 Dec. 1749; d. 7 Sept. 1753 (GS).

349. Abigail Harrington, b. 9 Aug. 1754; d. Woburn, 14 Dec. 1848, ae. 67; m. Dr. David Fiske, b. Lexington, 23 Nov. 1760; d. there 20 Nov. 1803, son of Dr. Robert and Betty (Wilson) Fiske of Lex. Children of Dr. David and Abigail (Harrington) Fiske: (1) Robert [6] Fiske, d. Boston, 1820; m. 7 July 1801, Sally Robbins of West Camb., d. Woburn, 14 Dec. 1848; (2) Abigail[6] Fiske, d.y.; (3) Betsey Fiske, b. 17 Oct. 1782; m. 29 Nov. 1810, Joseph Newell, of New Ipswich, N. H.; (4) John Fiske, d. Boston, 1858; m. Woburn, 20 July 1809, Lydia Pierce, who d. 26 Aug. 1880; (5) Mary Fiske, d.y.; (6) Chloe Fiske, scalded, d. 16 Feb. 1794; (7) Peter Fiske, d. Woburn, 20 July 1854, ae. 48 yrs.

350. Abijah Harrington, b. 7 Feb. 1761; d.s.p., 31 Dec. 1852, ae. 91; m. (1) 21 Apr. 1784, Polly Raymond, b. 17 Nov. 1759, d. 27 Feb. 1822, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (White) Raymond; m. (2) 14 Dec. 1823, Mary (Wellington) Locke, d. 27 Jan. 1856, s.p., widow of Asa B. Locke.

115. JONATHAN [4] HARRINGTON (Robert 28, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Robert and Anna (No. 43) (Harrington) Harrington, was born at Lexington, 21 March 1722/3, and he died 14 September 1809,

aged 87 years. He married, first, 1 August 1750, Abigail (Moore) Dunster, who died 20 June 1776, the widow of Henry Dunster of Cambridge. He married, second, 18 November 1777, Lydia (Stone) Mulliken, born 20 September 1729, died at Lexington, 13 November 1785, aged 57 years, the daughter of John and Mary (Reed) Stone, and the widow of Nathaniel Mulliken. He was selectman of Lexington for several years and was a member of the Lexington Committee of Correspondence, 1778, and 1779. (*Sons of the American Revolution,* 1904, p. 202).

Children of Jonathan and Abigail (Moore) (Dunster) Harrington, born at Lexington:

351. REBECCA[5] HARRINGTON, b. 17 Feb. 1751; m. Captain Edmund Munroe.*

352. MARY HARRINGTON, b. 11 Aug. 1753; d. 27 Feb. 1776 (GS); m. 24 Mar. 1773, Captain William Chambers, who was b. in Scotland, went to Mason, N. H., from Lexington, 1780; d. Mason, 4 Sept. 1791. Child: (1) THOMAS BOYLSTON[6] CHAMBERS, bapt. 4 Feb. 1776; m. 5 Feb. 1801, Dolly Merriam.

353. ANNA HARRINGTON, b. 19 Feb. 1756; d. Lynn, Mass., 19 Feb. 1831, aged 75 years; m. 21 Apr. 1778, Calley Newell.

354. JONATHAN HARRINGTON, b. 8 July 1758.*

355. CHARLES HARRINGTON, b. 15 Nov. 1760; d. 24 Mar. 1761.

356. CHARLES HARRINGTON, b. 24 Mar. 1763.*

357. SOLOMON HARRINGTON, b. 22 Feb. 1766.*

358. LIEUTENANT-COLONEL PETER HARRINGTON, bapt. 26 July 1772.*

118. DAVID[4] HARRINGTON (David 29, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of David and Mary Harrington, was born in Marlborough, 26 July 1719, and he died in 1795. He married at Grafton, 29 December 1743, Martha Willard. (The only David Harrington in the Massachusetts Census of 1790, was David of Colrain—possibly this one. He is listed as then having a family of four persons: 1-1-2).

Children of David and Martha (Willard) Harrington, born probably in Grafton:

359. SOLOMON[5] HARRINGTON, bapt. 4 Feb. 1744; d. Grafton, 5 Feb. 1744.

360. MARTHA HARRINGTON, b. 8 Mar. 1745/6.

361. JASON HARRINGTON, b. 9 Apr. 1748.

362. SOLOMON HARRINGTON, bapt. 29 Apr. 1750; d. Grafton, 16 Dec. 1752, aged 2 years.

363. CATHARINE HARRINGTON, b. 28 Apr. 1752; d. 17 Dec. 1752, aged 7 months.

364. CATHARINE HARRINGTON, b. 27 Dec. 1753.

365. DOLLY HARRINGTON, b. 23 Dec. 1755.

366. JOANNA HARRINGTON, b. 6 Apr. 1757.

367. Panna Harrington, bapt. 9 Apr. 1758.
368. Lucy Harrington, b. 16 Dec. 1759.

120. CALEB [4] HARRINGTON (David 29, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of David and Mary Harrington, was born at Marlborough, 3 April 1723, and he was living in 1773, but evidently had died before 1790, because he is not given in the Census of that year. He married at Sudbury, 14 November 1751, Hepzibah Hayden, born there, 30 March 1733, died at Rutland, 19 July 1768, the daughter of Uriah and Hannah Hayden. He married, second, at Rutland, 12 January 1773, Anna Laughton, but we find no children by this second marriage.

Children of Caleb and Hepzibah (Hayden) Harrington:

369. Catharine [5] Harrington, b. Sudbury, 6 Aug. 1755; m. Sudbury, 2 July 1772, Micah Balcom.

370. Thaddeus Harrington, b. Sudbury, 9 Nov. 1758; at the age of 18 he served as a private in Captain Andrew Haskell's company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's regiment, at Hull, 16 July 1776.

371. Uriah Harrington, b. Rutland, 11 Apr. 1762; twin; m. Patty; had a son born in Uxbridge: John Adams [6] Harrington, b. 18 Oct. 1798.

372. Hannah Harrington, b. Rutland, 11 Apr. 1762.

373. Ephraim Harrington, bapt. Rutland, 19 Feb. 1764.

374. Noah Harrington, b. Rutland, 1 Jan. 1765.*

375. Hepzibah Harrington, b. Sudbury, 5 June 1767; bapt. 12 July 1767; d. Sudbury, 1 Nov. 1822, aged 54 years; m. Sudbury, 26 Oct. 1786, William Hayden, Jr., b. Sudbury, 27 May 1765, died Sudbury, 12 Dec. 1841, aged 76 years, son of William and Betty (Porter) Hayden; they had 12 children, one of whom was Hepzibah [6] Hayden, b. Sudbury, 14 Mar. 1792.

127. SARAH [4] HARRINGTON (Joseph 31, Daniel 6, Robert 1), daughter of Joseph and Martha (Hastings) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 25 July 1723 (original record). She married, 18 May 1755, Thomas Winship, born at Cambridge, 25 October 1729, died at Lexington, 4 August 1796, the son of Edward and Esther Winship. They lived in Lexington where their seven children were born. One of these was Thomas Winship, born 12 April 1766; married 11 April 1793, Ann [6] Harrington (No. 684) (See No. 243).

129. RUTH [4] HARRINGTON (Joseph 31, Daniel 6, Robert 1), daughter of Joseph and Martha (Hastings) Harrington, was born in Watertown, 5 March 1728/9, and she died in 1819. She married at Watertown, 25 April 1753, Jonas Bond, born at Watertown, 10 August 1726, son of Jonas, Esquire, and Hannah (Bright) Bond. He was a

farmer, occupying the old Bond homestead. They had nine children born in Watertown.

130. MARTHA[4] HARRINGTON (Joseph 31, Daniel 6, Robert 1), daughter of Joseph and Martha (Hastings) Harrington, was born at Watertown, in August 1736, and she died between 1773 and 1779. She married at Hampton Falls, New Hampshire, 15 May 1760, John Stearns, born at Watertown, 8 May 1733, died in Bethel, Maine, 16 October 1804, the son of Josiah and Susanna (Ball) Stearns. He resided in Watertown until 1798, when he removed to Bethel, Maine. John and Martha (Harrington) Stearns had eight children born at Watertown.

133. JABEZ[4] HARRINGTON (Capt. Joseph 33, Joseph 7, Robert 1), son of Captain Joseph and Lydia (Coolidge) Harrington, was born at Weston, 21 September 1720, and he died, probably in Paxton, before 1790, as he does not appear in the First Census. He married at Weston, 25 January 1753, Abigail Smith, born 12 December 1730, the daughter of William and Mary Smith. He was baptized at Weston, 25 September 1720, owned the covenant of the First Church in Weston, 23 August 1741, and was admitted to the church there, 22 August 1742. On 9 February 1752, he was dismissed from and recommended by the First Church in Holden to the church in Weston, and they were both dismissed from the latter church to the First Church in Paxton, 10 October 1772.

Children of Jabez and Abigail (Smith) Harrington, born at Weston:

376. Abigail[5] Harrington, b. 13 Jan. 1754; bapt. 20 Jan. 1754.

377. Micah Harrington, b. 18 June 1757; bapt. 19 June 1757; he served as a private in Captain Joel Green's co., Colonel Ezra Wood's regt., for seven months, and sixteen days, from 1 June 1778 to 31 Jan. 1779, at Peekskill and White Plains, New York, with 160 miles travel allowance home; he died or removed for he does not appear in the 1790 Census.

378. Lydia Harrington, b. 14 Apr. 1759; bapt. 22 Apr. 1759; d. Apr. 1759.

379. Elizabeth Harrington, b. 21 May 1761; bapt. 31 May 1761.

380. Ephraim Harrington, b. 4 Feb. 1763; bapt. 13 Feb. 1763.*

136. ADINO[4] HARRINGTON (Capt. Joseph 33, Joseph 7, Robert 1), son of Captain Joseph and Lydia (Coolidge) Harrington, was born at Weston, 6 June 1727, and he married, 18 May 1749, Esther Hastings, born 28 September 1730, the daughter of John and Mercy (Ward) Hastings of Weston. They were both admitted to the First Church in Weston, 16 July 1749. He died at Weston, 18 June 1753, and his widow, married, second, 2 June 1758, Thomas Hale of Natick.

Children of Adino and Esther (Hastings) Harrington, born at Weston:

381. JUSTUS[5] HARRINGTON, b. 5 Oct. 1750; bapt. 7 Oct. 1750; d. Weston, 11 Sept. 1787, ae. 37 yrs. He was apparently the Justus Harrington who served as a private, then residing in Brookline, in Captain Thomas White's company, Colonel William Heath's regiment, for 4 days on the Lexington Alarm, 19 April 1775. He also served for three days in June 1776 under Captains Gore, Mayo, White and May, and Lieutenant James Morton at Nantasket driving ships from Boston Harbor. He was Lieutenant of Marines on the brigantine "Hazard" under command of Captain Simeon Sampson, U.S.N., and he served on the above named vessell from 22 October 1777 to 20 May 1778, 6 months and 21 days off Boston, and in this duty was one of those who captured the prize ship "Live Oak."

382. LUCY HARRINGTON, b. Oct. 1752; bapt. Weston, 15 Oct. 1752; m. 27 Mar. 1788, Isaac Lovewell, b. 23 July 1762, son of Joseph and Hannah (Warren) Lovewell; they sett. in Livermore, Maine, where they had three children, but all d.y.

137. CAPTAIN NATHAN[4] HARRINGTON, GENT. (Capt. Joseph 33, Joseph 7, Robert 1), son of Captain Joseph and Lydia (Coolidge) Harrington, was born at Weston, 7 October 1729, and he died before 11 March 1817, when his will was filed. He settled in that part of Holden which later became Paxton, and there he spent the rest of his days. He married Elizabeth who was living in 1812. He made his will 11 February 1812, which was proved in 1817. The will mentions his wife Elizabeth, sons Samuel, Nathan, and Lemuel, and daughters Eunice Blair, Betsey Blair, Lucinda Moore, Phebe Fletcher, and Polly Snow. Captain Nathan Harrington of Holden was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Colonel Jonathan Ward's regiment, Continental Army, 29 January 1776. He was 1st Lieutenant under Major Paul Raymond, 19 April 1775, and marched to Cambridge, where his service consisted of 3½ days. He was commissioned Captain of the 3rd Holden company, 4 April 1776, and as Captain under Major Reed, was on guard duty at Rutland, 31 March 1778, where he served for 3 months and 2 days.

Children of Captain Nathan and Elizabeth Harrington of Paxton:

383. SAMUEL[5] HARRINGTON, b. ca. 1762, of Paxton, d. before 23 Apr. 1853.*

384. SERGEANT NATHAN HARRINGTON, JR., was born about 1759, settled in Barre, Vermont, and received $50. from his father's estate. He served as Sergeant in Captain Francis Wilson's company, Colonel Danforth Keyes' regiment, from 2 July 1777 to 31 December 1777, at Providence, Rhode Island, being on duty five months and two days. He also served as Sergeant for nine months in the Continental Army, beginning 8 July 1779, in Captain Samuel Hubbard's company, Colonel

Samuel Denny's regiment. The descriptive list identifies him as: 20 years old; 5 feet, 9 inches in height; with light complexion.

Sergeant Nathan Harrington, Jr. (No. 384) married 29 April 1784, Elizabeth Davis, born at Holden, 12 September 1761, the daughter of the Reverend Joseph and Catharine (Jones) Davis, and they had three children baptized in the First Church in Holden, as follows: (1) JOSEPH DAVIS [6] HARRINGTON, bapt. 2 Feb. 1794; (2) POLLY HARRINGTON, bapt. 29 Jan. 1797; and (3) CATHARINE HARRINGTON, bapt. 3 Feb. 1799. They probably went with their father to settle in Barre, Vermont.

385. LEMUEL HARRINGTON, born about 1762, was living in Brookfield, in 1812, when he received $20 from his father's estate. He died without issue at Hardwick, 1 February 1833, aged 69 years. He married Eleanor McClenathan, who died at Hardwick, 23 October 1846, aged 90 years, the daughter of Captain John McClenathan. He and Colonel Thomas Wheeler erected the New Furnace near Gilbertville, and engaged in the manufacture of iron-ware. His will, made 1833, filed 5 February 1833, mentions wife Eleanor, and names John Field of Barre, executor. Lemuel Harrington, then of Holden, served as private in Captain Francis Wilson's company, Colonel Denny's regiment, 21 October 1779 to 23 November 1779, one month, eleven days, at Claverack, with 160 miles travel allowance home, the company having been raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York. He also served in the Continental Army as a private in Captain Daniel Grout's company, Colonel Enoch Hallett's regiment, from 7 August 1780 to 30 October 1780, two months and twenty-three days. Descriptive list: 18 years; 5 feet, 9 inches in height; complexion, light; occupation, tanner; engaged for the town of Holden; term, three years.

386. EUNICE HARRINGTON, m. John Blair of Blandford; she received by her father's will, $20.

387. BETSEY HARRINGTON, m. Holden, 11 Dec. 1783, Robert Blair, of Worcester; she received by will $20.

388. LUCINDA HARRINGTON, m. Pliny Moore, of Paxton; she received $50 from her father's estate.

389. PHEBE HARRINGTON, m. Joel Fletcher, of New York State; she received $20 from her father's estate.

390. POLLY HARRINGTON, m. Willard M. Snow of Paxton; she also received $20 from her father's estate.

139. GRACE [4] HARRINGTON (Benjamin 34, Benjamin 8, Robert 1), daughter of Benjamin and Grace (Allen) Harrington, was born at Weston, 1 August 1714, and she was admitted to the First Church in Weston, 13 July 1735. She married, 10 May 1734, Isaac Gregory, of Weston, born 24 August 1704, died at Weston, 21 November 1755, aged 51 years, the son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Robinson) McGregor of that town. Grace (Harrington) Gregory married, second, 3 Novem-

ber 1761, Joseph Woolson, Jr. Isaac and Grace had eight children born in Weston.

140. SARAH [4] HARRINGTON (Benjamin 34, Benjamin 8, Robert 1), daughter of Benjamin and Grace (Allen) Harrington, was born at Weston, 26 September 1715, and she died in childbed, 28 October 1753. She married, 20 February 1739/40, John Warren, Jr., born in Weston, 2 March 1712/3, the son of Deacon John and Abigail (Livermore) Warren of Weston. They had eight children born in Weston.

141. JONAS [4] HARRINGTON (called Junior) (Benjamin 34, Benjamin 6, Robert 1), son of Benjamin and Grace (Allen) Harrington, was born at Weston, 3 April 1717, and he died at Weston, 25 October 1807, aged 91 years. He married at Weston, 23 December 1742, Elizabeth Bond, born at Weston, 1 January 1724/5, died at Weston, 16 May 1811, aged 86 years, the daughter of Captain Samuel and Mary (Cutler) Bond. He owned the covenant at Weston, 22 August 1736, and was admitted to the First Church in Weston, 11 October 1741, and was also an original member of the First Church in Lincoln. He probably was the private under Captain Samuel Lamson, 19 April 1775, who served five days.

Children of Jonas and Elizabeth (Bond) Harrington, born in Weston:

391. Abijah [5] Harrington, b. 1 Dec. 1743; bapt. 4 Dec. 1743.*

392. Thaddeus Harrington, b. 16 Aug. 1745; bapt. 18 Aug. 1745; d. Weston, 10 Oct. 1812, ae. 67 yrs.

393. Mary Harrington, b. 27 Mar. 1747; bapt. 29 Mar. 1747; d. Weston, 31 Aug. 1765, ae. 18 yrs.

394. Silas Harrington, b. 21 July 1749; bapt. 23 July 1749; d. Weston, 28 Aug. 1765, ae. 17 yrs.

395. Benjamin Harrington, b. 7 Sept. 1751; bapt. 9 Sept. 1751; d. Weston, 8 Jan. 1766, ae. 15 yrs.

396. Amos Harrington, b. 13 June 1754; bapt. 23 June 1754; d. Weston, 28 Aug. 1767.

397. Lucy Harrington, b. 20 Feb. 1757; bapt. 22 Feb. 1757; d. Weston, 29 Dec. 1765, ae. 9 yrs.

398. Grace Harrington, b. 13 June 1759; bapt. 17 June 1759; d. Weston, 1 Dec. 1827, ae. 69 yrs., unm.; she had by ——— Boyce, a son, Daniel [6] Boyce, b. ca. 1777.

142. ABIGAIL [4] HARRINGTON (Benjamin 34, Benjamin 8, Robert 1), daughter of Benjamin and Grace (Allen) Harrington, was born at Weston, 26 January 1719/20, and she died there, 18 April 1753. She married at Weston, 3 April 1746, as his third wife, James Stimson, born at Weston, 8 December 1702, died there before 16 April 1769,

when his estate was found to be insolvent, the son of James and Bethia (Mansfield) Stimson. She owned the covenant of the First Church in Weston, 4 November 1736, and was admitted to full communion there, 23 August 1741. They had three children born at Weston.

147. MOSES [4] HARRINGTON (Isaac 36, Benjamin 8, Robert 1), son of Isaac and Susannah (Allen) Harrington, was born at Weston, 31 August 1724, and he married at Weston, 2 March 1749/50, Mary Gregory, baptized at Weston, 23 January 1728, the daughter of John and Frances (Allen) Gregory. Both owned the covenant of the First Church in Weston, 6 May 1750.

Children of Moses and Mary (Gregory) Harrington, born at Weston:

399. MOSES [5] HARRINGTON, b. 23 May 1750.

400. SILENCE HARRINGTON, b. 23 Dec. 1752; bapt. 24 Dec. 1752; m. 30 May 1779, Elisha Gibbs of Princeton.

401. ISAAC HARRINGTON, b. 11 July 1754; bapt. 21 July 1754; m. 8 Jan. 1778, Mary Parmenter. Child: ISAAC [6] HARRINGTON, b. 6 Oct. 1778; bapt. 18 Oct. 1778.

402. JESSE HARRINGTON, b. 8 May 1756; bapt. 9 May 1756; d. perhaps in Princeton, 1782; m. Weston, 30 Dec. 1781, Mrs. Abigail Richardson; she m. (3) Daniel Bartlett of Newton.

403. JOEL HARRINGTON, b. 18 May 1758; bapt. 21 May 1758; m. (intentions, 12 Aug. 1780), Mary McNair.*

404. EZRA HARRINGTON, b. 3 Aug. 1760; bapt. 10 Aug. 1760; d. Weston, 29 Dec. 1762, ae. 2 yrs.

405. ANNA HARRINGTON, bapt. 18 Apr. 1762.

406. DAVID HARRINGTON, bapt. 18 Mar. 1764.

407. EZRA HARRINGTON, b. May 1766; bapt. 11 May 1766; d. Weston, 17 Jan. 1771, ae. 5 yrs.

408. MARY HARRINGTON, b. 15 Apr. 1770; bapt. 22 Apr. 1770; d. Weston, 24 June 1771, ae. 15 months.

409. BENJAMIN HARRINGTON, bapt. 18 July 1773; d. Weston, 20 Aug. 1775, ae. 2 yrs.

410. POLLY HARRINGTON, bapt. 6 Aug. 1780.

152. STEPHEN [4] HARRINGTON (Isaac 36, Benjamin 6, Robert 1), son of Isaac and Susannah (Allen) Harrington, was born at Weston, 4 February 1739/40, and he died after 1790. He married at Weston, 12 July 1769, Sarah Hastings, born at Weston, 25 October 1742, the daughter of John and Mercy (Ward) Hastings of Weston. He appears in the First Census: 3-3-4.

Children of Stephen and Sarah (Hastings) Harrington, born at Weston:

411. ESTHER [5] HARRINGTON, b. 15 Feb. 1771.

412. ENOCH HARRINGTON, b. 15 Feb. 1773.

413. Isaac Harrington, b. 4 Dec. 1775.

414. Tamar Harrington, b. 4 Mar. 1778; m. Weston, 1 Oct. 1812, Samuel Greenwood.

415. John Harrington, b. 15 Mar. 1780.

416. Sally Harrington, b. 14 May 1782.

417. Tyler Harrington, b. 18 May 1784; a noted Methodist; m. 27 July 1817, Ruth Mansfield, b. 25 Dec. 1790, dau. of Epes and Sarah (Smith) Mansfield.

153. JASON[4] HARRINGTON (Isaac 36, Benjamin 8, Robert 1), son of Isaac and Susannah (Allen) Harrington, was born in Weston, 26 January 1741/2, and he died at North Orange, Massachusetts, 8 January 1827, aged about 87 years (GS). He married, first, at Newton, 17 April 1760, Abigail Leadbetter, born 11 March 1740/1, died at North Orange, April 1793, aged 53 years, the daughter of Henry and Priscilla (Swift) Leadbetter, of Dorchester and Weston. She was the mother of all his children. He married, second, at Royalston, 28 January 1797, Esther Rand, who died in May 1832, aged 90 years (GS). He was a Revolutionary soldier, and enlisted at Upton, 25 March 1777. He served to 2 May 1777 in Captain Gershom Nelson's co., Colonel Ezra Wood's regiment. Elijah Clark of Royalston sold to Jason Harrington of Grafton, 100 acres of land, deed dated 6 March 1773, acknowledged at Royalston, 24 June 1779, and recorded at the registry of deeds in Greenfield, 13 November 1795. They settled in North Orange (then part of Royalston), 1779, his land being in that part of Royalston later known as Orange District, being so called 15 October 1783. His land lay to the east of Tully Mountain, in that part of the town of Orange made up of parts of Royalston, Athol, Warwick, Erving, and a section of New Salem, the town of Orange being incorporated 24 February 1810. The first post office in Orange was established in the north part of the town, 23 May 1816, and Lyman, son of Daniel, son of Jason, was the first postmaster. On 17 July 1845, this became the Post Office of North Orange. A descendant who has helped enormously to straighten out Jason's family, declared: "Jason and Abigail were progenitors of all the North Orange Harringtons. These were without exception highly respected and dependable citizens who met their obligations." The first Census, 1790, gives Jason's residence as Orange and his family as 1-5-5. Jason renewed the covenant when the meeting house was built at North Orange.

Through the kindness of Mr. Daniel Herbert Harrington, of Orange, we are able to carry Jason's family another generation.

Children of Jason and Abigail (Leadbetter) Harrington, born in Weston:

418. Priscilla[5] Harrington, b. 12 May 1760; d. 13 Mar. 1800; m. Orange, 2 Mar. 1789, Aaron Chase; (three children).

419. Daniel Harrington, b. 30 Mar. 1762.*

420. Rest Harrington, b. 25 Apr. 1764; d. North Orange; m. Preston Lord, son of William and Mary (Preston) Lord; (11 children).

421. Sarah Harrington, b. 4 Feb. 1766; m. ——— Dewey, of N. Y.

422. Obadiah Swift Harrington, b. 26 May 1769; d. Vt.

423. Susanna Harrington, b. 3 June 1770; d. 4 Sept. 1845. unm.

Children of Jason and Abigail (Leadbetter) Harrington, born in Grafton:

424. Nancy [5] Harrington, m. ——— Chase, of N. Y.

425. Molly Harrington, m. Abraham Jenkins, of Orange; (4 children).

426. Azubah Harrington, m. Adams French, of Orange; (2 children).

427. Abigail Harrington, bapt. Athol, 1 Dec. 1779; m. Asa Albee of Orange.

428. Millicent Harrington, bapt. Athol, 1 Dec. 1779; m. Moses Hill of Vermont.

Children of Jason and Abigail (Leadbetter) Harrington, born in Orange:

429. Allen [5] Harrington, b. Orange (then Royalston), 30 Mar. 1781; d. Orange, 5 Sept. 1856, ae. 75; m. (1) 28 Nov. 1804, Rhoda Wheelock, b. ca. 1783, d. 31 Oct. 1814, ae. 31; m. (2) Betsey Goddard, Phillipston, Sept. 1815, d. 10 Oct. 1847, ae. 69 years; he spent his whole lifetime of 75 years on his farm near Tully Mountain. Children of Allen and Rhoda (Wheelock) Harrington: (1) Hiram [6] Harrington, b. 17 Nov. 1806 (had two sons: Allen [7] and Anson); (2) Henry Harrington, b. 9 Dec. 1809; buried at Tully. Child of Allen and Betsey (Goddard) Harrington: (1) Simon Goddard [6] Harrington, b. 24 May 1821; sold the home place and removed to Tully; two children: (1) Valorous [7] Harrington, lived and died in Orange; (2) a dau.

430. Jason Harrington, Jr., b. Orange 1783 or 1784; d. 13 May 1833, ae. 49 unm. On 26 Aug. 1820, he, then of Boston, deeded to his brother Allen Harrington, of Orange, all real and personal property which he and his brother Allen had received from their father, Jason Harrington. (Registry of Deeds, Greenfield).

158. ELIZABETH [4] LIVERMORE (Thankful 37, Benjamin 8, Robert 1), daughter of Lieutenant Josiah and Thankful (Harrington) Livermore, was born in Weston, 4 September 1733, baptized there, 9 September 1733, and she married there, 6 March 1755, Francis Jones, son of Samuel and Tabitha (Hobbs) Jones, who was born in Weston, 10 September 1731. Besides Olive, they had the following children: (1) Jesse [5] Jones, b. 4 Dec. 1755; bapt. Weston, 7 Dec. 1755; (2) Mary

JONES, b. 22 July 1757; (3) JACOB JONES, b. 25 Sept. 1759; and (4) THANKFUL JONES, b. 26 May 1760.

Child of Francis and Elizabeth (Livermore) Jones, born in Weston:

431. OLIVE[5] JONES, b. 4 Feb. 1762; bapt. Weston, 14 Feb. 1762.* (m. Grout).

166. JOSHUA[4] HARRINGTON (Ebenezer 38, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Ebenezer and Hepzibah (Cloyes) Harrington, was born in Framingham, 11 October 1718, and he died at Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, 24 November 1784. He married, first, at Framingham, 11 January 1743, Sarah Nourse, born at Framingham, 15 January 1724/5, who died without issue at Framingham, the daughter of John and Bathsheba (Rugg) Nourse. He married, second, at Framingham, 3 October 1751, Betty (Reed) Bent, born at Sudbury, 16 June 1716, died at Fitzwilliam, 18 March 1784, the daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Bacon) Reed, and the widow of John Bent. He lived on his father's place in Framingham, which he sold in 1774, to John Cloyes, and removed to Fitzwilliam. His wife was dismissed to the Church in Fitzwilliam, 26 June 1774. About 1780, Mr. Harrington bought the Tiffany mills of Thomas Tolman, and the property was owned and operated by Joshua and his grandsons, Joshua and Elijah, until 1840.

Children of Joshua and Betty (Reed) (Bent) Harrington, born in Framingham:

432. DR. JOHN[5] HARRINGTON, b. 2 Sept. 1752.*

433. SARAH HARRINGTON, b. 14 Jan. 1754; d. 15 Feb. 1823, ae. 66 years; m. Fitzwilliam, N.H., 1 Dec. 1781, Captain Stephen Brigham, a Revolutionary soldier, b. Shrewsbury, 13 May 1754, d. Whitestown, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1849, the son of Major Asa and Mary (Newton) Brigham; they were both dismissed to Whitestown, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1792; they had eight children.

434. JOSHUA HARRINGTON, b. 13 Feb. 1755.*

435. HANNAH HARRINGTON, b. 21 Aug. 1759.

171. THOMAS[4] HARRINGTON (Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Thomas and Abigail (Rice) Harrington, was born in Cambridge, 29 September 1713, and he died at Shrewsbury, 15 April 1791, aged 78 years. He married at Watertown, 12 August 1737, Grace Warren, born in Weston, 28 November 1719, the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Whitney) Warren. They settled in Shrewsbury about 1737. According to the First Census of the United States, 1790, this family consisted of 3-1-5 persons. Thomas Harrington of Shrewsbury, yeoman, made his will on 6 June 1788, which was proved in 1791. To his wife Grace, he gave all indoor moveables and the improvement of all real estate and live stock. To his son Elijah, he left his Iron tools, harnesses, etc. To daughter Grace Newton, wife of Moses Newton, £13.2., and to

daughter Esther Bruce, the wife of Simeon Bruce, he gave the same amount. To Thomas Harrington, Jr., he left "my great Bible" and his dwelling house, and this son Thomas was to be the sole executor. To sons Jonathan and Daniel, he gave the residue of his estate, both real and personal. (Besides the children listed below, he had the following sons, born in Shrewsbury, who died young: (1) THOMAS [5] HARRINGTON, b. 23 Dec. 1737; d. 10 Dec. 1745; (2) JONATHAN HARRINGTON, b. 16 Jan. 1741; d.y.; (3) JONATHAN HARRINGTON, b. 11 Feb. 1742; d. 11 Sept. 1745).

Children of Thomas and Grace (Warren) Harrington, born at Shrewsbury:

436. ELIJAH [5] HARRINGTON, b. 27 Jan. 1745.*
437. GRACE HARRINGTON, b. 11 Apr. 1747; m. 1780, Moses Newton.
438. ABIGAIL HARRINGTON, b. 16 Dec. 1749; not in her father's will.
439. ESTHER HARRINGTON, b. 1 Jan. 1753; m. 1776, Simeon Bruce.
440. CAPTAIN THOMAS HARRINGTON, b. 23 Mar. 1756.*
441. JONATHAN HARRINGTON, b. 18 May 1759.*
442. DANIEL HARRINGTON, b. 3 Sept. 1761.*

172. THE REVEREND TIMOTHY [4] HARRINGTON, A.M. (Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Thomas and Abigail (Rice) Harrington, was born in Cambridge, 30 January 1715/6, baptized there 5 February 1715/6, and he died at Lancaster, 18 December 1795, aged 80 years (GS). He married, first, ANNA [4] HARRINGTON (No. 113), born at Lexington, 2 June 1716, baptized at Watertown, 10 June 1716; admitted to the First Church of Christ in Lancaster, 22 January 1748/9, and she died in Lancaster, 19 May 1778, aged 62 years (GS). "Ye amiable consort of ye Rev^d. Timothy Harrington," the daughter of Robert and Anna (Harrington) Harrington. He married, second, at Sudbury, 11 April 1780, Anne (Perkins) Bridge, born 1724, died at Framingham, 12 May 1805, the daughter of the Reverend Daniel and Anne (Foster) Perkins, of West Bridgewater, and widow of the Reverend Matthew Bridge of Framingham.

From his gravestone we learn that he was . . . "Fourth Pastor of the Church in Lancaster . . . . Endued with superior abilities, he happily united the manners of a Gentleman, with the unaffected gravity of the Divine, and was especially distinguished for benevolence of heart. The sacred doctrines he taught, were enforced by an uniform example in the practice of the domestic, social, and moral virtues. A consistent and rational view of the Gospel; a faith in the Saviour of the world, and a reliance on the mercy of GOD, inspired him with ye joyful hope of a resurrection to eternal life." While minister at Lancaster he composed "A Century SERMON In Lancaster May 28th 1753" which was an early example of a New England town history.

He was graduated from Harvard College, 1737, A.B., A.M.; and

was ordained as the first minister at Swanzey, New Hampshire, 4 November 1741, remaining there until 2 April 1747, when the inhabitants were driven out by the Indians. He was dismissed from his charge by a special meeting of the Swanzey church at Rutland, Massachusetts, 12 October 1748, at his own request, realizing that it might be years before the town of Swanzey could be reestablished. He was then installed as minister of the First Church of Christ in Lancaster, Massachusetts, 16 November 1749, where he remained until his death in 1795. The 1790 Census gives his family as: 2-0-6.

Children of the Reverend Timothy and Anna (Harrington) Harrington:

443. Henrietta[5] Harrington, b. Lexington, 8 Aug. 1744; admitted, First Church, Lancaster, 10 April 1768, died at Lancaster, 4 October 1777; m. Lancaster, 23 Dec. 1772, John Locke, of Templeton, b. Woburn, 19 Apr. 1742, d. Templeton, 17 June 1781, aged 39 years, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Richardson) Locke and brother of the Reverend Samuel Locke, D.D., President of Harvard College, 1770-1773.

444. Arethusa Harrington, b. Lexington, 4 Oct. 1747; adm. First Church, Lancaster, 10 Apr. 1768; d. 17 Nov. 1844; she had an illegitimate daughter: Emily Miller[6] Harrington, b. 1 Oct. 1766, who married at Lancaster, 15 Jan. 1795, Oliver Carter, of Boston. Their son Timothy Harrington[7] Carter, of Boston, m. Martha Clarke, born at Waltham, 17 June 1808, the dau. of Captain John and Lydia (Sanderson) Clarke.

445. Timothy Harrington, b. Lancaster, 11 Oct. 1748; d. Lancaster, 16 June 1749, ae. 7 m. 25 d. (GS).

446. Timothy Harrington, b. Lancaster, 22 Oct. 1749; bapt. 22 Oct. 1749; d. Lancaster, 16 June 1750, aged 7 months (GS).

447. Eusebia Harrington, b. Lancaster, May 1751; bapt. Lancaster, 2 June 1751; adm. 1st Chh., Lancaster, 10 Apr. 1768; m. Lancaster, 5 Jan. 1769, Paul Richardson of Winchester, N.H., b. Woburn, 23 Dec. 1734, the son of Oliver and Lydia (Wyman) Richardson.

448. Dr. Timothy Harrington, A.M. (Harvard College, 1776, A.B., A.M.), bapt. Lancaster 23 Sept. 1753 (born 17 Sept. 1753); d. Chelmsford, 26 Feb. 1802, aged 48 years; a physician at Pembroke, N.H., and Chelmsford, Mass.; m. at Lancaster, 8 May 1780, Sarah Wilder. He left an only son Rufus[6] Harrington, b. Chelmsford, 10 Mar. 1791, d. in Boston, 18 Oct. 1807, aged 17 years; and a dau. Sally[6] Harrington, who was b. at Chelmsford, 5 July 1786, and who was living in 1790 (First Census).

449. Deacon Thomas Harrington, bapt. Lancaster, 16 Nov. 1755.*

450. Anna Harrington, bapt. Lancaster, 9 July 1758; admitted 1st Chh. Lancaster, 5 Sept. 1779; m. (1) Lancaster, 24 Jan. 1779, Dr.

Richard Perkins Bridge, who d. 22 Aug. 1797, ae. 40; m. (2) Dr. Joshua Fisher of Beverly; she had a dau. LOUISE[6] BRIDGE, bapt. Lancaster, 10 Oct. 1779.

173. DANIEL[4] HARRINGTON (Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Thomas and Abigail (Rice) Harrington, was born at Waltham, 15 January 1720/1, baptized 23 January 1720/1, and he died 16 April 1763. He married, Hannah, who died 31 December 1765, aged 44 years. She married, second, 22 January 1765, Samuel Livermore, Esquire, but died within a year.

Children of Daniel and Hannah Harrington, born in Waltham:

451. DANIEL[5] HARRINGTON, b. 20 Dec. 1741; d.y.

452. ABIGAIL HARRINGTON, b. 14 Jan. 1743; m. 25 Oct. 1759, John Whitehead, of Waltham (four children).

453. DANIEL HARRINGTON, b. 30 Apr. 1744; d.y.

454. CAPTAIN DANIEL HARRINGTON, b. 12 July 1750; d. Lincoln, Mass., 6 Aug. 1818; m. Waltham, 9 Apr. 1772, Anna Coolidge, b. Waltham, 2 Oct. 1752, d. Lincoln, 30 Jan. 1846, ae. 94 yrs., the dau. of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Brown) Coolidge. Daniel was a captain at Waltham; they were dismissed to the Church in Lincoln, 31 Dec. 1780. The First Census, 1790: gives 2-1-5 for this family, which probably includes some of his brothers or sisters. Children of Captain Daniel and Anna (Coolidge) Harrington: (1) ANNA[6] HARRINGTON, b. Waltham, 31 Aug. 1772; (2) AMOS HARRINGTON, b. Lincoln, 28 Nov. 1785.

455. HANNAH HARRINGTON, b. 28 July 1753; m. 4 Nov. 1773, Joel Smith of Weston.

456. AMOS HARRINGTON, b. 28 Nov. 1755.* (m. No. 340).

457. PHINEHAS HARRINGTON, b. 2 Aug. 1756.

178. JOHN[4] HARRINGTON (George 42, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of George and Hepzibah (Fiske) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 14 December 1719, and he married at Waltham, 13 November 1740, Sarah Barnard, born at Needham, 16 October 1722, the daughter of John and Sarah (Phillips) Barnard.

Children of John and Sarah (Barnard) Harrington, born in Waltham:

458. SERGEANT JOHN[5] HARRINGTON, b. 28 Feb. 1742/3.*

459. SARAH HARRINGTON, b. 20 Nov. 1744; d. 19 Jan. 1771; m. Waltham, 9 Oct. 1760, Captain Isaac Gleason of Waltham.

460. WILLIAM HARRINGTON, b. 6 Feb. 1745/6; d. Waltham, 2 Aug. 1763.

461. CORPORAL CALEB HARRINGTON, bapt. 11 Dec. 1748.*

462. CORPORAL ABRAHAM HARRINGTON, b. 1751.*

463. Isaac Harrington, b. 21 Jan. 1753; d. Jan. 1754.

464. Elizabeth Harrington, b. 12 Nov. 1754; m. 18 June 1778, Samuel Horne of Southborough.

465. Submit Harrington, b. 18 Feb. 1757; d. unm. at a great age.

182. BENJAMIN [4] HARRINGTON (George 42, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of George and Hepzibah (Fiske) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 29 September 1725, and he died in Waltham, 31 December 1788, in his 64th year. He married at Waltham, 6 October 1749, Elizabeth Peirce, born at Waltham, 10 April 1729, died at Waltham, 22 October 1794, in her 66th year, the daughter of Isaac and Eunice (Sanderson) Peirce.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Peirce) Harrington, born at Waltham:

466. Benjamin [5] Harrington, b. 29 Apr. 1750.*

467. Paul Harrington, b. 28 June 1752; drowned, 24 June 1771, ae. 19 yrs. (GS).

468. Joel Harrington, b. 31 Oct. 1754.* (m. No. 83).

469. Eunice Harrington, b. 3 Aug. 1758; m. 25 May 1779, Eliphalet Warren.

470. Solomon Harrington, b. 3 July 1763; m. 26 Apr. 1796, Hannah Peirce. Children: (1) Lydia [6] Harrington, b. 24 Oct. 1797; (2) Ruth Harrington, b. 26 June 1799; (3) Hannah Harrington, b. 19 Apr. 1804.

184. SETH [4] HARRINGTON (George 42, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of George and Hepzibah (Fiske) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 5 September 1728, and he died at Westminster, 25 November 1815, aged 86 years. He married, first, Abigail, who died at Westminster, before 28 August 1760 (date of intentions of his 2nd marriage). He married second, at Lancaster, 13 November 1760, Priscilla Houghton, widow of Benjamin Houghton, 3rd. She was Priscilla Wilder, born at Lancaster, 11 April 1729, the daughter of Jonas and Priscilla (Beaman) Wilder, and she died at Westminster, 28 January 1814, aged 85 years. According to the 1790 census, the family of Seth Harrington then amounted to six persons: 2-1-3, many of the children having married, died, or moved away. The widow Priscilla (Wilder) Houghton was baptized at Lancaster, 25 May 1729, and she was admitted to the First Church in Sterling, 26 August 1759. They resided in Westminster.

Seth Harrington of Westminster made his will 17 November 1815, and it was proved in 1815. He chose Ezra Miller of Westminster to administer his estate. The inventory amounted to $4367.73. To grandson John Harrington at the age of 21 years, $478. To grandson Daniel Harrington at the age of 21 years, $478. To a granddaughter, $478. at

21 years of age or when she marries. To grandson Isaac Dupee, $50. To grandson Benjamin Harrington, the rest and residue of his estate.

Children of Seth and Abigail Harrington, born at Westminster:

471. SARAH [5] HARRINGTON, b. 10 Nov. 1752.
472. ELISHA HARRINGTON, b. 31 Aug. 1754.
473. SETH HARRINGTON, b. 5 June 1756.
474. DANIEL HARRINGTON, b. 24 Feb. 1758.

Children of Seth and Priscilla (Wilder) (Houghton) Harrington, born at Westminster:

475. ABIGAIL[5] HARRINGTON, b. 23 Dec. 1763.
476. EUNICE HARRINGTON, b. 31 Aug. 1766.
477. BENJAMIN HARRINGTON, b. 7 Jan. 1769.*
478. HANNAH HARRINGTON, b. 28 Oct. 1770.

192. CAPTAIN MOSES [4] HARRINGTON (Capt. Edward 52, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Captain Edward and Anna (Bullard) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 22 October 1733, and he died at Grafton, 8 September 1784, aged 52 years. We suppose he may have married at Waltham, 22 April 1757, Mary Peirce, born at Waltham, 22 June 1735, died at Grafton, 21 December 1813, aged 78 years, the daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Bemis) Peirce, and the granddaughter of Ephraim Bemis. The *History of Grafton* is very vague as to the parentage of Captain Moses Harrington and his wife.

The will of Captain Moses Harrington, gent., of Grafton, was filed 5 October 1784. To Abijah Harrington, his eldest son, living in 1784 (aged about 26 years), he gave $10. (having previously provided for him). To Mary, his wife, all moveables and furniture, and one third of all his estate. To Susanna, eldest daughter, wife of Cyrus French; to second daughter Mary, wife of Nathaniel Adams; to fourth son William when 25 years of age; to third daughter Anna; to fifth son Aaron; to fourth daughter Sally; to youngest son Jacob; and to second son Moses and third son Ephraim all the rest and residue of the estate.

Captain Moses Harrington of Grafton was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of Captain Aaron Kimball's co., in the 6th Massachusetts regt., 17 April 1776. He served as Lieutenant in Captain Manasseh Sawyer's co., Colonel Nicholas Dike's regt., 18 August 1776 to 27 September 1776 at Dorchester Heights, with 44 miles allowance for travel home. He was 1st Lieutenant in the same company and regiment in a list of officers at the defense of Roxbury, and Lieutenant in the same company and regiment, 30 November 1776. He was Captain in Colonel Nicholas Dike's regiment, having been commissioned as such 1 December 1776; and was Captain in the same regiment, December 1776 to 1 March 1777, with 4 months service to his credit.

Children of Captain Moses and Mary (Peirce) Harrington, born at Grafton:

479. Abijah [5] Harrington, b. 6 Mar. 1757; d.y.

480. Abijah Harrington, b. 6 Mar. 1758; eldest son in 1784.

481. Captain Moses Harrington, Jr., b. 8 Nov. 1759; d. Grafton, 22 Nov. 1818, aged 54 years; m. Grafton, 7 May 1782, Hannah Prentice, b. Grafton, 20 Dec. 1764, the dau. of Henry and Sarah (Rice) Prentice, and the granddaughter of the Reverend Solomon Prentice of Grafton. The 1790 Census reports this family as follows: 3-0-3. Moses Harrington, Jr. served as private in Captain Manasseh Sawyer's co., Colonel Nicholas Dike's regt., in Sept. 1776, at Dorchester Heights. Also in the same co. and regt., 30 Nov. 1776, at Dorchester Heights for seven days, with 44 miles travel allowance home. He served as fifer for three months in Captain Moses Harrington's co., Colonel Dike's regt., from 1 December 1776 to 1 March 1777. He also served for one month, ten days, in Captain Timothy Bigelow's co., Colonel Job Cushing's regt., from 27 July 1777 to 27 August 1777 in the Northern Army, and was discharged at Bennington with 135 miles travel allowance travel home. Later in life he was a Captain.

482. Susannah Harrington, b. 16 Aug. 1761; m. Grafton, 4 Oct. 1780, Cyrus French.

483. Mary Harrington, b. 12 Apr. 1763; m. Grafton, 8 Feb. 1784, Nathaniel Adams.

484. Captain Ephraim Harrington, b. 8 Feb. 1765.*

485. William Harrington, b. 20 Sept. 1767.

486. Aaron Harrington, b. 3 Sept. 1769; m. Westborough, 7 Jan. 1794, Esther Pond, both of Grafton. Child: Betsey [6] Harrington, b. Grafton, 13 July 1794.

487. Anna Harrington, b. 10 Jan. 1772; liv. 1784; to receive £45, at 18 yrs. of age.

488. Jacob Harrington, b. 28 June 1774; d. 18 May 1775.

489. Sally Harrington, b. 11 Mar. 1776; liv. 1784; to receive £45, at 18 yrs. of age.

490. Jacob Harrington, b. 14 July 1778; received £60 from his father's estate.

193. Captain EDWARD [4] HARRINGTON, Jr. (Capt. Edward 52, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Captain Edward and Anna (Bullard) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 22 May 1735, and he died at Fort Ticonderoga, New York, 23 September 1776. He married, 1 April 1756, Anna Lawrence, born 30 January 1734/5, the daughter of John and Mary (Hammond) Lawrence of Waltham. He was chosen a member of the school committee at Watertown, 4 June 1776.

Edward Harrington, Jr. (1735-1776) of Watertown was an Ensign in 1774; and again chosen Ensign at Watertown, 12 January 1775, and he was Ensign of Captain Samuel Barnard's company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's regiment, 19 April 1775, in service 4 days. He was Lieu-

tenant of Captain Phineas Stearns' company at Dorchester Heights, 4 March 1776 to 8 March 1776, with 6 days service. On 29 March 1776, Edward Harrington, Jr., was commissioned First Lieutenant in Captain Phineas Stearns' company, First Middlesex County Regiment of Militia. As Captain, he was appointed to raise men to reinforce the army in Canada, and he succeeded in raising 234 men including officers. This astounding feat was accomplished at a difficult time when enlistments and replacements were at a marked low point (the Canada campaign was never popular). All this indicates what a very valuable officer was soon to be lost to the cause of the patriots. Had he lived, undoubtedly he would have gone far. His recruiting duty successfully completed, Captain Harrington served under Colonel Ephraim Wheelock at Fort Ticongeroga, New York, 11 September 1776 to 23 September 1776, and he died in service there on the latter date. In Town Meeting at Watertown, 18 May 1778, "Voted that the men that went to the Northward with Capt: Edwd: Harrington be allowed a further Sum of £1:13:4 each." His son Edward, also served in three campaigns in the Revolution as a private in the ranks. The widow, Anna, is rated in the 1790 census with a family as follows: 1-1-2, indicating, her son Edward, her grandson Edward, herself and her daughter-in-law.

> Col^{o}: William Bond Died August ye 31st. 1776.
> Capt: Edward Harrington jur Died Sepr. ye 23^{d}: 1776.
> both at Ticonderoga in the Service of the United States of America.
> (Memorial erected by the Town of Watertown)

Children of Captain Edward and Anna (Lawrence) Harrington, born at Watertown:

491. EDWARD[5] HARRINGTON III, b. 20 May 1758; m. 15 Oct. 1778, Susanna Wellington, b. 29 May 1755, the dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Stone) Wellington. This Edward Harrington of Watertown served as *private* in Captain Samuel Barnard's company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's regiment, on Lexington Alarm, 19 April 1775, service six days; and in the same capacity, served in Captain Abner Craft's company, Lieutenant-Colonel William Bond's regiment, 7 October 1775 to 13 November 1775, at Cambridge, where he also received a bounty coat. He gave receipt to Captain John Walter at Cambridge, 9 May 1777, for wages and service at Noddles Island, Boston Harbor, in December 1776; and also served to "Reinforce the Guard at Cambridge," January 1778. Their son: EDWARD[6] HARRINGTON was baptized 4 Mar. 1781. He had the following children: (1) GEORGE EDWARD[7] HARRINGTON; CHARLOTTE HARRINGTON; ELIZABETH HARRINGTON; SARAH ANN HARRINGTON; and SUSAN HARRINGTON, who married Charles C. Rogers of Rutland, and were the parents of SARAH HARRINGTON[8] ROGERS.

492. SUSANNA[5] HARRINGTON, b. 23 Nov. 1759; d.y.

493. Lucy Harrington, bapt. 9 Aug. 1761.
494. Susanna Harrington, b. 24 Apr. 1764.
495. Jacob Harrington, b. 23 Aug. 1772; d.y.
496. Jacob Harrington, b. 14 Oct. 1775.

194. BEULAH [4] HARRINGTON (Capt. Edward 52, Edward 12, Robert 1), daughter of Captain Edward and Anna (Bullard) Harrington, was born in Watertown, 11 June 1737, and she died at Waltham, 29 June 1789, aged 52 years (GS). She married at Waltham, 5 December 1759, Captain Abijah Child, born at Watertown, 12 January 1733/4, of Waltham, the son of Daniel and Mary (Bright) Child of Watertown. He married, second, 30 December 1790, Anna Bemis, born at Waltham, 30 March 1750, the daughter of Abraham and Susanna (Flagg) Bemis. He was selectman at Waltham, 1774, 1775, and 1787, and was Captain of the 25th Continental regiment in the Revolutionary War. Captain Abijah and Beulah (Harrington) Child had twelve children born at Waltham.

195. GRACE [4] HARRINGTON (Capt. Edward 52, Edward 12, Robert 1), daughter of Captain Edward and Anna (Bullard) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 23 February 1739/40, and she married at Watertown, 24 August 1758, Samuel Sanger, born at Watertown, 1 June 1736, died at Watertown, 27 October 1775, the son of David and Patience (Benjamin) Sanger of Watertown. They owned the covenant of the First Church in Watertown, 18 January 1761. They were the parents of six children born at Watertown.

196. Lieutenant JONATHAN [4] HARRINGTON (Capt. Edward 52, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Captain Edward and Anna (Bullard) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 12 January 1741/2, and he died in Watertown, 1793. He died as a consequence of work in the Charles River in very cold water. He married, first, at Watertown, 20 December 1764, Grace Hagar, born at Watertown, 7 May 1744, died at Shrewsbury, 1 October 1778, the daughter of Joseph and Grace (Bigelow) Hagar. He married, second, at Shrewsbury, 10 March 1779, Catherine Wyman, born at Shrewsbury, 9 December 1755, the daughter of Ross and Dinah (Taylor) Wyman. With his first wife he removed to Shrewsbury between 1767 and 1769, but returned to Watertown with his family, and was warden at Watertown, 1790, and innholder there in 1791. He served as a private in Captain John Taplin's company, Colonel Frye's regiment, 1759-1760. (Society of Colonial Wars, *Index of Ancestors,* 1922, page 221). According to the 1790 Census his family was rated as follows: 5-4-6.

Catherine Wyman was also called Katy, as was her daughter.

Children of Jonathan and Grace (Hagar) Harrington:

497. Grace [5] Harrington, b. Watertown, 30 Sept. 1765.

498. Lydia Harrington, b. Watertown, 20 Mar. 1767; d. 23 Nov. 1803, ae. 37 yrs.; m. Shrewsbury, 17 Sept. 1783, Moses Livermore, b. Watertown, 31 March 1759; d. Watertown, 14 Apr. 1831, son of Nathaniel and Martha (White) Livermore.

499. Susanna Harrington, b. Shrewsbury, 22 Jan. 1769.

500. Anna Harrington, b. Shrewsbury, Sept. 1770.

501. Sarah Harrington, b. Shrewsbury, 28 Aug. 1772; d. 1 Aug. 1775.

Children of Jonathan and Catherine (Wyman) Harrington:

502. Jonathan [5] Harrington, b. Shrewsbury, 10 Mar. 1780.

503. Sarah Harrington, b. Shrewsbury, 15 Feb. 1782.

504. Wyman Harrington, b. Shrewsbury, 11 Feb. 1784.

505. Ephraim Harrington, b. Watertown, 24 Sept. 1786; died 24 July 1854; settled in Roxbury, where he was a member of the parish committee of the First Church, 1836-1838, and owned pew number 8 in the meeting house. He married Maria Williams Simmons and they were admitted to the First Church in Roxbury in October 1842. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1815, of St. John's Lodge, the Mass. Militia, and of the state legislature.

506. Katherine Harrington, b. Watertown, 29 Mar. 1789.

507. Leonard Harrington, b. Watertown, 27 April 1791.

199. WILLIAM [4] HARRINGTON (Capt. Edward 52, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Captain Edward and Anna (Bullard) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 9 January 1746/7, and he married at Watertown, 13 February 1777, Esther Bemis, born at Watertown, 2 May 1751, the daughter of Captain Jonathan and Huldah (Livermore) Bemis. They removed to Lunenburg about 1780. First Census, Lunenburg: 1-3-5. He served six days on the Alarm of 19 April 1775, in Captain Samuel Barnard's company.

Children of William and Esther (Bemis) Harrington, born at Watertown, except the last:

508. Hannah [5] Harrington, b. 1 Dec. 1777; d. 27 Aug. 1857; m. Elnathan Jones.

509. Elijah Harrington, b. 11 July 1779; d. 14 Oct. 1813; m. ——— Houghton.

510. William Harrington, b. 25 Dec. 1781.*

511. Polly Harrington, b. 5 Sept. 1783; d. 26 Apr. 1869; m. Jacob Marshall.

512. Betsey Harrington, b. 16 Nov. 1785; d. 14 June 1876; m. Ebenezer Robinson.

513. Isaac Harrington, b. 2 Nov. 1787; d. 15 May 1874; m. (1) L. Whiting; m. (2) S. Billings.

514. Lucretia Harrington, b. 8 Sept. 1789; d. 10 Mar. 1868; m. John Woodbury.

515. Jonathan Bemis Harrington, b. Lunenburg, 3 Sept. 1792.*

200. PHINEHAS [4] HARRINGTON (Capt. Edward 52, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Captain Edward and Anna (Bullard) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 8 December 1748, and he died there, 29 January 1785. He married at Watertown, 19 March 1778, Thankful Bemis, born at Watertown, 17 June 1754, the daughter of Captain Jonathan and Huldah (Livermore) Bemis of Watertown. The Town Records of Watertown speak of the "late Phinehas Harrington" on 17 October 1785. He was a private in Captain Samuel Barnard's company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's regiment, on the Lexington Alarm, 19 April 1775, service five days. He also served three days at Dorchester Heights in March 1776 under Captain Phineas Stearns of Watertown.

Children of Phinehas and Thankful (Bemis) Harrington, born in Watertown:

516. Lucy [5] Harrington, b. 3 May 1778.

517. Joel Harrington, b. 4 Oct. 1780.

518. Edward Harrington, b. 19 Nov. 1782.

201. ANNA [4] HARRINGTON (Capt. Edward 52, Edward 12, Robert 1), daughter of Captain Edward and Anna (Bullard) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 20 December 1749, and she married there, 12 February 1767, Jonas Coolidge, Jr., born at Watertown, 6 February 1743/4, the son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Thornton) Coolidge. They had three children born at Watertown.

207. SAMUEL[4] HARRINGTON (Lt. Samuel 53, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Lieutenant Samuel and Sarah (Warren) Harrington, was born at Westborough, 15 May 1732, and he died at New Braintree, 22 October 1803, aged 71 years and 6 months. He married (intentions, April 1756) at Brookfield, Lucy Whitney. He was living in Worcester in 1776, or soon after. He served under Captain Paul Mandell of Hardwich in the Crown Point Expedition, 20 September to 5 December 1756. (*History of Hardwick*). He also served as a private in Captain Timothy Bigelow's company, Colonel Artemas Ward's regiment, on the alarm of 19 April 1775, and he served twenty-three days at that time. In 1790, his family consisted in nine persons: 3-1-5.

By his will, filed in 1803, Samuel Harrington of New Braintree, made bequests as follows: To wife Lucy Harrington, the improvement of his estate and dwelling house; to fifth son, Nathaniel, all real estate in New Braintree and Brookfield; to sons Samuel, Moses, Aaron, Levi, Nathaniel, and Asa. To Samuel, £13; to Sarah Johnson, £6; to Lucy Cutter, £6; to Lois Hall, £6; to Moses Harrington, £11; to Aaron

Harrington, £11; to Levi Harrington, £26; to Asa Harrington, £10; to Mary Harrington, £18; and to Vashti Harrington, daughter of Beulah Harrington deceased.

Children of Samuel and Lucy (Whitney) Harrington, born in New Braintree:

519. SARAH [5] HARRINGTON, b. 21 Sept. 1757; m. 2 Mar. 1789, Jesse Johnson.

520. LUCY HARRINGTON, b. 5 Apr. 1759; m. ——— Cutter.

521. SAMUEL HARRINGTON, b. 15 Apr. 1761.*

522. LOIS HARRINGTON, b. 6 Feb. 1763; m. ——— Hall.

523. BEULAH HARRINGTON, b. 26 Feb. 1765; d. 13 June 1797; her dau. VASHTI [6] HARRINGTON was living in 1803.

524. AARON HARRINGTON, b. 23 Dec. 1767.

525. MOSES HARRINGTON, b. 23 Dec. 1767; twin.

526. JOEL HARRINGTON, b. 25 Dec. 1769.

527. LEVI HARRINGTON, b. 6 Aug. 1771.*

528. NATHANIEL HARRINGTON, b. 24 Oct. 1773; d. 22 Apr. 1845, ae. 71 yrs. 6 m.; m. 27 Mar. 1798, Nancy Townsend, b. Brookfield, 23 Feb. 1775, dau. of George and Persis (Rice) Townsend; 5 children.

529. MARY HARRINGTON, b. 16 Oct. 1775; living in 1803.

530. ASA HARRINGTON, b. 28 June 1778; m. (intentions, 6 Sept. 1802), Rebecca Watson.

208. JOSEPH [4] HARRINGTON (Lt. Samuel 53, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Lieutenant Samuel and Elizabeth (Stratton) Harrington, was born at Westborough, 26 March 1738, and he died at Westborough, 13 October 1815. He married at Grafton, 29 May 1764, Ruth Merriam, of Grafton, who died at Westborough, 13 December 1818, the daughter of Deacon Joseph and Ruth (Hunt) Merriam. They were both admitted to full communion in the First Church in Westborough, 1 November 1767. He was a member of the Westborough Committee of Correspondence, 1774. The First Census, 1790: gives this family as: 2-4-5.

Children of Joseph and Ruth (Merriam) Harrington, born in Westborough:

531. LUCY [5] HARRINGTON, b. 17 Sept. 1765; m. Westborough, 22 Feb. 1787, David Brigham; she d. Westborough, 14 Aug. 1846.

532. HANNAH HARRINGTON, b. 19 Dec. 1767.

533. RUTH HARRINGTON, b. 28 Apr. 1772.

534. AARON HARRINGTON, b. 17 Apr. 1774.

535. NAHUM HARRINGTON, Esquire, b. 13 June 1778; A.B., Brown U., 1807, A.M.; Lawyer, Worcester; d. Westborough, 31 Dec. 1848; he bequeathed to his wife, Mary F. Harrington, buildings near the center of Westborough, and meadow land, and a woodlot in Upton.

536. JOSEPH HARRINGTON, Esquire, b. 27 June 1781.*

537. Samuel Harrington, b. 24 Oct. 1784.*

538. Betsey Harrington, b. 15 May 1787; m. prob. at Westborough, 3 Jan. 1810, Nahum Fisher.

215. BENJAMIN[4] HARRINGTON (Lt. Samuel 53, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Lieutenant Samuel and Elizabeth (Stratton) Harrington, was born at Westborough, 18 August 1761, and he died there 9 October 1820. He married at Southborough, 30 January 1789, Anna Chamberlin of that place. The eldest son, Dana, was appointed administrator; the inventory, taken 13 December 1830, amounted to $5,696.43. The real estate consisted of the homestead ($3320 with 20 acres of land); Pond woodlot ($220 with 11 acres of land); Plain ($420 for 21 acres of land); pew in the meeting house $40. Total $4000. 650 acres of land. The widow Anna received her dower. Children noted: Dana, Eli, Nancy, who married Joel Warren; Edmund; Susanna. Eli Harrington was chosen guardian of the minor heirs.

Children of Benjamin and Anna (Chamberlin) Harrington, born at Westborough:

539. Captain Dana[5] Harrington, b. 25 Feb. 1790.*

540. Eli Harrington, b. 6 June 1791.*

541. Hollis Harrington, b. 17 Feb. 1793; prob. d.y.; not in will.

542. Anna Harrington (called Nancy), b. 11 Oct. 1795; m. Joel Warren.

543. Edmund Harrington, b. 5 Sept. 1797; d. Westborough, 9 Nov. 1847, aged 70 yrs.; m. Westborough, 15 Apr. 1824, Sally Forbush. Child b. Westborough: Sally Maria[6] Harrington, b. 27 Jan. 1839.

544. Susanna Harrington, b. 12 June 1799; m. Westborough, 19 Nov. 1823, Lieut. Webster Johnson of Southborough.

545. Samuel Austin Harrington, b. 16 Mar. 1801.*

546. Hannah Harrington, b. 8 Jan. 1803; d. Westborough, 24 May 1845, aged 47 years.

547. Curtis Harrington, b. 21 Mar. 1805; d. Westborough, 6 Apr. 1826.

548. Edward Harrington, b. 10 Oct. 1807.

216. MARY[4] HARRINGTON (Nathaniel, A.M., 54, Edward 12, Robert 1), daughter of Master Nathaniel and Mary (Kimball) Harrington, was born in Watertown, 18 May 1748, and she married Daniel Whitney of Waltham, born in Watertown, 7 December 1735, the son of Daniel and Dorothy Whitney of Watertown. They had eight children born in Watertown.

218. PETER[4] HARRINGTON (Nathaniel 54, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Master Nathaniel and Mary (Kimball) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 4 May 1752, died 29 July 1813, and he married

at Waltham, 19 February 1775, Anna Hammond, born in Lunenburg, Massachusetts, 28 Sept. 1754. He was a private in Captain Samuel Barnard's company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's regiment, on 19 April 1775; service five days. The 1790 Census lists his family as 1-5-4, which indicates that Peter and his wife were living and that they had 5 boys and 3 girls.

Children of Peter and Anna (Hammond) Harrington, born at Watertown:

549. SAMUEL[5] HARRINGTON, b. 4 May/17 July 1775; d. 28 Aug. 1807; m. 29 Mar. 1801, Polly Fiske.

550. NATHANIEL HARRINGTON, b. 21 Sept. 1777; d. 12 Apr. 1819.

551. ANNA HARRINGTON, b. 12 Dec. 1779; d. 28 July 1811.

552. PETER HARRINGTON, b. 28 Dec. 1782.*

(1) AVIS HARRINGTON, b. 25 Jan. 1785; d. 16 Mar. 1813.

(2) PHINEAS HARRINGTON, b. 23 May 1787; d. 26 Aug. 1845.

(3) ISAAC HARRINGTON, b. 17 July 1789; d. 28 Oct. 1814.

(4) MARY HARRINGTON, b. 25 Dec. 1791; d. 11 Jan. 1819.

(5) CATHERINE HARRINGTON, b. 28 Feb. 1794; d. 8 Sept. 1866.

(6) ELIZA HARRINGTON, b. 13 Apr. 1796; d. 8 Jan. 1889; m. James Gill.

220. CHARLES[4] HARRINGTON (Nathaniel 54, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Master Nathaniel and Mary (Kimball) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 19 May 1759, and he died in 1817. He married Mary Bond, born at Watertown, 26 January 1761, died 24 July 1827, the daughter of Jonas and Ruth (Harrington) (No. 118) Bond. They removed from Watertown to Salem after the Revolution, where he was a tanner and currier. He served as a private in Captain Abner Craft's company, Colonel William Bond's regiment, and was granted a bounty coat, 30 November 1775. In March 1776, he served five days in Captain Phineas Stearns' Watertown company at Dorchester Heights. He was living in Danvers in 1790, at the time of the First Census, having two young sons, a wife and a daughter at that time (1-2-2).

Children of Charles and Mary (Bond) Harrington:

553. CHARLES[5] HARRINGTON, b. 29 Jan. 1782.

554. ARTEMAS HARRINGTON, b. 14 Oct. 1784.

555. RUTH HARRINGTON, b. 25 Aug. 1789.

556. JONAS BOND HARRINGTON, b. 22 Aug. 1792.

557. LEONARD BOND HARRINGTON, b. Salem, 29 July 1803; d. Salem, 6 Mar. 1889; formed the most successful lead manufacturing plant in New England; he married (intentions, Roxbury, 26 Dec. 1830), Margaret G. Hersey.

223. LIEUTENANT NATHANIEL[4] HARRINGTON (Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Francis and Prudence (Stearns) Har-

rington, was born at Worcester, 1742, and he died there 28 February 1831, aged 89 years (GS). He married at Worcester, 2 July 1776, Ruth Stone, born at Watertown, 3 August 1748, died at Worcester, 24 August 1817, aged 69 years (GS), the daughter of Deacon Jonathan, 3rd., and Ruth (Livermore) Stone, of Auburn. He was a farmer in Worcester and served as selectman, 1803 to 1809 inclusive. He also served as hogreeve, 11 March 1777; juror, 1779; assessor, 1780; member of the school committee, 1781, 1790, 1791, 1793, 1796, 1798, 1800, and 1808; surveyor of highways and collector of taxes, 1790-1808; on the committee to build school houses, 1789, and 1797; and fence viewer, 1799. After his death, the original homestead of 400 acres in Worcester was divided between his two sons, Francis and Jonathan.

His Revolutionary War Service began as 2nd Sergeant of the company of Minute Men, under command of Captain Timothy Bigelow, Colonel Artemas Ward's regiment, which marched from Worcester to Cambridge on the Alarm of 19 April 1775. His service at this time was five days. He was also 1st Sergeant in Captain Jonas Hubbard's company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's regiment, 24 April 1775, at which time he served three months and fifteen days. Later he served in the same capacity in the same company and regiment at Dorchester, 7 October 1775, length of service not given. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Captain William Gates' company, Colonel Samuel Denny's regiment, on 5 April 1776. Later he was 1st Lieutenant in Captain Joshua Whitney's company, 2 July 1777, in the 5th Worcester county regiment of Massachusetts militia. At the end of the same month, as Lieutenant of Captain Jesse Stone's company, Colonel Job Cushing's regiment, he marched to Bennington, and was allowed 120 miles travel home, a service of one month and nine days. (*Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War,* Volume XVII).

In Memory of	In Memory of
Mr.	
NATHL. HARRINGTON	Mrs. RUTH HARRINGTON
who died	who died
Feb. 28, 1831,	August 24 1817
Aged 89 years.	Aged 69.

(Gravestones in the Burial Ground on Mechanic Street, Worcester)

Children of Lieutenant Nathaniel and Ruth (Stone) Harrington, born in Worcester:

558. Captain Francis [5] Harrington, b. 15 May 1777.*
559. Jonathan Harrington, b. 31 Oct. 1779.*
560. Sarah Harrington, b. 14 Aug. 1786.

224. MARY [4] HARRINGTON (Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), daughter of Francis and Deborah (Brigham) Harrington, was baptized

in the First Church in Worcester, 16 December 1753, and she died without issue at Ward, 29 March 1791. She married at Worcester, 13 February 1777, Lieutenant Jonathan Stone, born at Watertown, 8 December 1750, died at Ward, 24 November 1809, aged 59 years, the son of Deacon Jonathan and Ruth (Livermore) Stone. He married, second, Sally Hall of Grafton, by whom he had four children. He responded to the Lexington and the Bennington alarms and fought in the battle of Saratoga.

225. PRUDENCE[4] HARRINGTON (Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), daughter of Francis and Deborah (Brigham) Harrington, was baptized at Worcester, 20 April 1755, and she married at Worcester, 6 July 1780, Josiah Perry, born at Worcester, 9 March 1755, died there 12 March 1842, the son of Deacon Nathan and Hannah (Fiske) Perry. He was a soldier in Captain David Chadwick's company, Colonel Benjamin Flagg's regiment, which marched to Hadley on the Bennington alarm, 28 August 1777.

Children of Josiah and Prudence (Harrington) Perry, born in Worcester:

561. NATHAN[5] PERRY, b. 24 Mar. 1781; d. 3 Oct. 1837; m. Anna Galen, d. 1 Feb. 1845, dau. of Elisha Galen; they had ten children; he lived on the homestead and had a grist mill.

562. MINDWELL PERRY, b. 7 Feb. 1783.

563. JOSIAH PERRY, b. 16 Oct. 1784.

564. SOPHIA PERRY, b. 3 Oct. 1786.

565. WILLIAM PERRY, b. 22 Apr. 1789.

226. WILLIAM[4] HARRINGTON (Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Francis and Deborah (Brigham) Harrington, was born in Worcester, 18 November 1756, and he died in Upton before 7 January 1839. He married, first, at Worcester, 29 May 1781, Mary (or Polly) Perry, born at Worcester, 1 March 1759, died without issue about 1802, the daughter of Deacon Nathan and Hannah (Fiske) Perry of Worcester. He married, second, about 1802, Eleanor (also called Nelly) Newton, who died at Framingham, 14 November 1808, the daughter of Tyrus Newton of Southborough. He married, third, 24 April 1809, Lydia Newton, also daughter of Tyrus Newton of Southborough. During the Revolution he was living in Worcester, where he served as gunner in Captain William Todd's company, Colonel Thomas Crafts' artillery regiment, 1 February 1776 to 8 May 1776, three months and seven days in Boston; and in the same company and regiment as a bombardier, 16 December 1776. After the war he settled in Southborough and is doubtless the William Harrington living there at the time of the First Census, 1790: 1-0-2. He then removed to Framingham, where he bought the Mixer-Belknap place, which he sold

again in 1821 to Royal Stone and removed to Upton. He made his will at Upton, 5 June 1837, which was filed 7 January 1839. He bequeathed to wife Lydia Harrington, the use and improvement of all his estate. He mentions his children by his third wife Lydia, as follows: Stephen S. Harrington, Eleanor N. Bosworth, wife of David Bosworth, Richard P. Harrington, Joseph P. Harrington, Francis A. Harrington, Curtis N. Harrington, and Charles P. Harrington. He also mentions his other children by his second wife, as follows: William B. Harrington, Mary P. Johnson, wife of Zenas D. Johnson, and Elbridge N. Harrington.

Children of William and Eleanor (Newton) Harrington, born in Framingham:

566. Mary Perry [5] Harrington, b. 5 Dec. 1803; m. Zenas D. Johnson of Upton.

567. Elbridge Harrington, b. 31 May 1805; d. Framingham, 13 June 1805.

568. William Brigham Harrington, b. 11 Feb. 1807; living 1835.

569. Elbridge Newton Harrington, b. 2 Nov. 1808; m. Eleanor Johnson, dau. of Rufus Johnson of Upton. Child: Ellen Sophia [6] Harrington, b. 18 Sept. 1842.

Children of William and Lydia (Newton) Harrington, born in Framingham:

570. Richard Pratt [5] Harrington, b. 9 Dec. 1809; d. 29 Sept. 1815.

571. Stephen Sadler Harrington, b. 4 Jan. 1812; liv. 1835.

572. Eleanor Newton Harrington, b. 9 Nov. 1813; m. David Bosworth.

573. Richard Pratt Harrington, b. 5 Oct. 1815; liv. 1835.

574. Joseph Perry Harrington, b. 29 July 1817; liv. 1835.

575. Francis Addison Harrington, b. 30 May 1819; liv. 1835.

576. Curtis Newell Harrington, bapt. Sept. 1821; (The vital records give him as a son of William and Eleanor, which seems impossible and does not agree with the will); he was living in 1835.

577. Charles P. Harrington (mentioned in the will of his father; doubtless the youngest child); liv. 1835.

Fifth Generation

229. THADDEUS [5] HARRINGTON (Richard 58, John 16, John 3, Robert 1), son of Richard and Abigail (Hammond) Harrington, was born at Newton, Massachusetts, 9 September 1735, and he was living at Pepperell in 1790. He married at Lunenburg, 6 April 1758, Thankful Dodge, born at Lunenburg, 6 July 1736, the daughter of Noah and Margaret (Crochett) Dodge. He was a blacksmith, living at Shirley, where four of his children were born. He served in the Revolutionary War, 1777-1783, in the regiment of Colonel Thomas Marshall. By 1790,

his wife had died, his two eldest children were married, and his two youngest were not living at home. First Census: 1-0-0.

Children of Thaddeus and Thankful (Dodge) Harrington, born in Shirley:

578. AMMI[6] HARRINGTON, b. 10 Sept. 1760; m. Petersham, (intentions 10 May 1788), Pamona McClellan of Lunenburg; he served as a private in Captain William Warner's co., Colonel Thomas Marshall's regt., for three years, Continental Army, 11 Mar. 1777-31 Dec. 1779 (pay accounts), and in the same regiment until 1783. He also served for the duration of the War (1783) in the Continental Army in Captain Matthew Chambers' co., Lieutenant-Colonel Calvin Smith's (6th) regiment, and was granted much later, $80. for this service. In 1790, he was living in Pepperell: 1-1-3. Children of Ammi and Pamona (McClellan) Harrington: (1) ELECTA[7] HARRINGTON, m. Harry Hill. (2) LUCY HARRINGTON, twin, m. ——— Welch; (3) IRA HARRINGTON, b. 1790; d. Cleveland, Ohio, 21 Jan. 1854; m. 29 Jan. 1818, Arabella Sperry, of Middletown, Vt. (4) LUCIUS B. HARRINGTON, b. Petersham, 28 Mar. 1804; Civil War veteran; d. New York City, 18 Oct. 1888; m. 16 Dec. 1834, Eliza E. Norton, of Middlebury, Vt. (5) JOEL HARRINGTON. (6) AMMI HARRINGTON. (7) HARRIE HARRINGTON.

579. ABIGAIL HARRINGTON, twin, b. 10 Sept. 1760; m. 1783, Levi Farnsworth, son of Joseph Farnsworth; seven children b. in Shirley.

580. RUHAMAH HARRINGTON, b. 5 Sept. 1762.

581. VASHTI HARRINGTON, b. 28 Jan. 1767.

240. ELIZABETH[5] HARRINGTON (Moses 59, John 16, John 3, Robert 1), the daughter of Moses and Sarah (Frost) Harrington, was born at Lexington, 27 October 1746, and she died there 21 September 1834. She married, first, 12 February 1766, Lieutenant Ebenezer White, born at Lexington, 10 July 1746, died there 3 October 1777, the son of Joseph and Mary (Whittemore) (Webber) White. She married, second, at Lexington, 2 February 1786, Thomas Cutler, born at Lexington, 9 May 1742, died there, 3 July 1812 (GS), the son of David and Mary (Tidd) Cutler, of Lexington. Both Ebenezer White and Thomas Cutler were members of Captain Parker's company at Lexington, 19 April 1775,—Lieutenant White being then the 1st sergeant of the company and later Lieutenant, and he was also in the Continental line in the war. (By her first husband she had six children; by her second husband she had three).

241. MOSES[5] HARRINGTON (Moses 59, John 16, John 3, Robert 1), son of Moses and Sarah (Frost) Harrington, was born at Lexington, 18 September 1749, and he died there 10 May 1821. He married Mary Reed, born at Lexington, 17 July 1751, died there 23 October 1822, the daughter of William and Abigail (Stone) Reed. They were

admitted to full communion in the First Church in Lexington, 15 June 1775. Moses was one of the minute men under Captain Parker at the green, 19 April 1775. First Census: 1-3-4. (William appears to have been too young to be counted).

Children of Moses and Mary (Reed) Harrington, born at Lexington:

582. MARY [6] HARRINGTON, b. 23 July 1773; m. 30 Nov. 1792, Joseph White.

583. SARAH HARRINGTON, b. 22 Aug. 1776; m. 8 June 1798, Thaddeus Hill, of Chelmsford, b. Billerica, 5 July 1769, son of Paul and Dorcas (Wilson) Hill.

584. CALEB HARRINGTON, b. 6 July 1779; m. 17 Dec. 1806, Dorcas Frost; res. Charlestown.

585. OLIVER HARRINGTON, b. 26 Apr. 1781; d. 25 Oct. 1834, unm.

586. BETSEY HARRINGTON, b. 16 Apr. 1782; d. 13 Jan. 1811, unm.

587. MOSES HARRINGTON, b. 2 May 1785; d. May 1824, unm.

588. WILLIAM HARRINGTON, b. 1 Sept. 1789; bapt. 7 Sept. 1788 (sic); d. 14 May 1824.

589. EDMUND HARRINGTON, b. 21 Feb. 1794; left Lexington and did not return.

243. SARAH [5] HARRINGTON (Henry 60, John 16, John 3, Robert 1), daughter of Henry and Sarah (Laughton) Harrington, was born at Lexington, 17 September 1735, and she died after 18 April 1773, when her youngest child was born. She married as his second wife, 28 May 1755, Thomas Winship, born at Lexington, 25 October 1729, died there 4 August 1796, the son of Edward and Esther Winship. He was a member of Captain Parker's company of minute men, 19 April 1775, and was wounded in the battle of that day. He served in the expedition to New York in 1775, and went to Bennington on the alarm in 1777. He was selectman of Lexington, 1779-1781, and assessor, 1782-1787, and had a seat in the meeting house, 1781. They had eleven children of whom the seventh was THOMAS [6] WINSHIP, b. 12 Apr. 1766; d. 24 Mar. 1830; m. 11 Apr. 1793, ANNA [6] HARRINGTON (No. 684), q.v., b. 8 Feb. 1766, d. 10 July 1821, dau. of Captain Daniel and Anne (Munroe) Harrington; she was admitted to the First Church in Lexington, Apr. 1795; they had two children born there.

244. HENRY [5] HARRINGTON, JR. (Henry 60, John 16, John 3, Robert 1), son of Henry and Sarah (Laughton) Harrington, was born in Lexington, 27 August 1737, was living in Bedford, 27 May 1754, and, as "Mr. Henry Harrington," died 6 July 1801. He married, 25 October 1759, Ruth Blodgett, born at Lexington, 29 August 1735, the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Russell) Blodgett. He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars, 1756, and 1758, and they were both admitted to the First Church in Lexington, 2 June 1763. 1790 Census:

1-0-3. Henry Harrington (No. 244) (aged 18 years) served in Captain William Peirce's company in the Crown Point Expedition as a private from Lexington, 2 May to 17 October 1755. (His father would have been 43 years of age, but the History of Lexington assigns this service to the son). (Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1906, page 184). He served also in 1756 and 1758.

Children of Henry, Jr., and Ruth (Blodgett) Harrington, born in Lexington:

590. Henry[6] Harrington, b. 25 May 1760; m. 13 Mar. 1783, Amity Peirce, b. 26 Aug. 1765, dau. of Solomon and Amity (Fessenden) Peirce, lived in Boston, and later in New Orleans, La., left issue.

591. Rebecca Harrington, b. 12 July 1762; m. 25 Mar. 1787, Amos Stickney of Tewksbury.

592. Samuel Harrington, b. 3 Oct. 1764; d. Westminster, 4 May 1824; m. 25 Mar. 1788, Mary Stimpson. Descriptive list of soldiers from Middlesex County to serve in the Continental Army for three years: 29 Mar. 1781, aged 16 years; 5 feet, 2 inches in height; complexion, hair, and eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for the town of Lexington (Also dated 8 May 1781). He resided in Lexington, 1790, First Census: 1-0-3.

593. Isaac Harrington, b. 11 Aug. 1766; d. 2 Apr. 1863; m. Polly Farrar, b. Lincoln, d. 1 Sept. 1870, aged 96 years, 2 months (10 children).

594. Sarah Harrington, b. 16 May 1769; d. unm.

595. Polly Harrington, b. 10 Apr. 1771; m. 14 July 1798, as his 2nd wife, John Perley Duncklee, of Charlestown, d. 11 Aug. 1801, ae. 40 yrs., son of John Duncklee, of Mt. Vernon, N.H.

596. Ruth Harrington, b. 30 Aug. 1773; m. 20 Nov. 1796, Robert Mullett, b. Charlestown, 17 Sept. 1776, son of John and Ruth (Trask) Mullett.

245. Lieutenant JOHN[5] HARRINGTON (Henry 60, John 16, John 3, Robert 1), son of Henry and Sarah (Laughton) Harrington, was born at Lexington, 1 March 1739. He married at Lexington, 3 December 1761, Mary Wooten, the daughter of Captain John and Rebecca (Winship) Wooten. As an English shipmaster, Captain John Wooten made twenty-two voyages to Surinam. Lieutenant John Harrington was a member of Captain Parker's company of minute men at the battle of Lexington, 19 April 1775. Later he became a Lieutenant in the militia. He moved with his family to Deering, New Hampshire, about 1788 (it is said), but more likely it was after 1790, for according to the First Census, 1790, he was living at Lexington where his family is ennumerated as 3-1-3, which exactly fits this family.

Children of Lieutenant John and Mary (Wooten) Harrington, born in Lexington:

597. Abigail[6] Harrington, b. 3 Mar. 1763; d. Lexington, Nov. 1811; m. 1781, William Munroe, who fought in the battle of Lexington, 19 Apr. 1775, b. Lexington, 29 Aug. 1756, d. 2 May 1837, son of William and Rebecca (Locke) Munroe; they had nine children,—2 sons and 7 daughters.

598. Sarah Harrington, b. 17 Feb. 1766.

599. John Harrington, b. 1 Feb. 1770.

600. Stephen Harrington, b. 22 Nov. 1774.

601. William Harrington, b. 21 Nov. 1779.*

602. Rebecca Harrington, b. 3 May 1781.

246. JEREMIAH[5] HARRINGTON (Henry 60, John 16, John 3, Robert 1), son of Henry and Sarah (Laughton) Harrington, was born at Lexington, 19 April 1742, and he died there 11 December 1818. He served in the French War, 1762. He married at Lexington, 21 December 1769, Sarah Locke, born at Lexington, 23 August 1746, died there 12 January 1813, the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Locke. According to the 1790 Census he was living in Lexington at that time: 1-0-3. This gives two more daughters, of whom we know nothing.

Children of Jeremiah and Sarah (Locke) Harrington, born at Lexington:

603. Joseph[6] Harrington, b. 16 Feb. 1770; d. 12 Jan. 1829; m. Lucy Russell, b. 7 Nov. 1768, d. 19 Apr. 1852, dau. of Philip and Lydia (Dodge) Russell; ten children.

604. Benjamin Harrington, b. 4 May 1772; d. 15 Dec. 1816; m. 1 Oct. 1792, Elizabeth Frost, who d. West Cambridge, 19 Mar. 1818.

605. Sally Harrington, her birth is not on the Lexington records; m. 30 Dec. 1793, Edward Blankington, of Cambridge.

606. Jonathan Harrington, b. 27 Oct. 1777; d. Medford, 9 June 1821; m. (1) 10 Nov. 1799, Ruth Britton, b. Shrewsbury, 28 Aug. 1777; d. Medford, 12 May 1817, dau. of Samuel, Jr. and Ruth (Parker) Britton; m. (2) 28 June 1818, Martha Belcher, b. 20 Dec. 1785, d. 25 Feb. 1845, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Kendall) Belcher.

249. ELIZABETH[5] HARRINGTON (Henry 60, John 16, John 3, Robert 1), daughter of Henry and Sarah (Laughton) Harrington, was born at Lexington, 11 April 1750, and she died there 24 December 1812. She married, Nathan Munroe, born 9 August 1747, died at Lexington, 26 May 1829, son of Marrett and Deliverance (Parker) Munroe. He was present at the battle of Lexington, 19 April 1775. They had ten children.

252. MARY[5] HARRINGTON (Henry 60, John 16, John 3, Robert 1), daughter of Henry and Sarah (Laughton) Harrington, was born in Lexington, 19 April 1756, and she married Newell Reed, born at

Woburn, 10 February 1754, died at Burlington, 12 April 1831, the son of Eliphaz and Sarah (Newell) Reed. He was a soldier from Woburn in the Continental Army. They had seven children.

253. EBENEZER [5] HARRINGTON (Henry 60, John 16, John 3, Robert 1), son of Henry and Sarah (Laughton) Harrington, was born at Lexington, 15 May 1760, and he died there 9 May 1846, aged 86 years. He married, 4 September 1788, Sarah (Loring) Johnson, born probably 27 February 1755, died at Lexington, 29 November 1819, aged 65 years, the daughter of Joseph and Keziah (Gove) Loring, of Lexington, and the widow of Obadiah Johnson. He is listed in the First Census, 1790: 2-2-1, which indicates that there was another male living in the family over sixteen years of age, as well as his own infant son and the young son of his wife by her former husband. He was a private in Captain Jesse Wyman's company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's regiment, from 10 May to 10 July 1777, two months and nine days, with 54 miles travel allowance home from Point Judith, Rhode Island.

Children of Ebenezer and Sarah (Loring) (Johnson) Harrington, born in Lexington:

607. Ebenezer [6] Harrington, b. 22 Jan. 1789; d. 14 Jan. 1827, unm.

608. Hannah Harrington, b. 24 Jan. 1791; m. ——— Pierce of Acton.

609. Simeon Harrington, b. 27 Feb. 1793; d. in the South, unm.

610. Keziah Harrington, b. 30 Aug. 1795; m. 2 Apr. 1815, Otis Locke, b. 26 Feb. 1790, d. 25 June 1851, son of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (Gowen) Locke; five children.

611. Susanna Harrington, b. 24 July 1798; m. 1 Jan. 1823, John Hadley, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Dean) Hadley, b. 10 Aug. 1788; d. at Charlestown, 6 Jan. 1865.

254. EPHRAIM [5] HARRINGTON (George 69, George 19, John 3, Robert 1), son of George and Rebecca (Allen) Harrington, was born at Weston, 17 April 1742, and baptized there 25 April 1742, and he died at Brookfield, 3 July 1793, aged 52 years. He married 28 November 1765, Sarah Bartlett, born 28 February 1742, died 17 September 1820, aged 79 years, the daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Thompson) Bartlett. They were living in Brookfield at the time of the First Census, 1790: 5-4-3, which is correct for this family, if one of his sons died before 1790, which is quite possible. He was a soldier, credited to Brookfield, a private in Captain John Woolcott's company of Rangers, 30 June 1776, and he served for nine months. His brother Ebenezer was a Corporal under Captain Woolcott in 1775.

He made his will 8 February 1792, which was filed 29 July 1793. He calls himself a yeoman, and left to his wife Sarah, one third part of his house, furniture, lands, etc. He lists his nine sons in the following order:

Allen, Amos, Rufus, Reuben, Eli, Ephraim, Loammi, Amasa, and Elias, and he calls Salome, his eldest daughter, and Lucinda, his youngest daughter. An Ephraim Harrington was baptized at Brookfield, 25 July 1773, possibly the father himself.

Children of Ephraim and Sarah (Bartlett) Harrington, born at Brookfield:

612. Dr. Allen [6] Harrington, b. 14 Apr. 1766; m. 26 Jan. 1797, Elizabeth Hershell; they sett. in Unidella, New York.

613. Deacon Amos Harrington, gent., b. 10 June 1767.*

614. Rufus Harrington, b. 6 Jan. 1769; bapt. 31 Aug. 1771.*

615. Reuben Harrington, b. 20 Sept. 1770; bapt. 22 Sept. 1771.

616. Salome Harrington, b. 7 May 1772; bapt. 10 May 1772; m. Spencer, 30 Oct. 1791, Lemuel Waite, both of Brookfield.

617. Eli Harrington, b. 26 Aug. 1773; bapt. 19 June 1774; aged 20 years in 1793.

618. Loammi Harrington, b. 24 July 1776; bapt. 11 May 1777; d. 3 Aug. 1778, aged 2 years, 10 days.

619. Ephraim Harrington, b. 29 Sept. 1777; aged 16 years in 1793.

620. Loammi Harrington, b. 13 Apr. 1779; aged 14 years in 1793; m. Delia Newton. Their son Loammi [7] Harrington, Jr., m. (1) Susan Frothingham Waite; m. (2) Caroline Goodale. Arthur Hudson [8] Harrington, M.D., son of Loammi, Jr. and Susan Frothingham (Waite) Harrington, was b. in Worcester, 25 July 1856; A.B., Brown U., 1879; M.D., Jefferson Medical Coll., 1882; m. Plaistow, N.H., 29 Sept. 1906, May L. George; medical director and superintendent at Danvers, 1884-1894, 1898-1903; at Bridgewater, 1894-1898; and at Howard, Rhode Island, 1903-1909.

621. Amasa Harrington, b. 1 Jan. 1781; aged 12 years in 1793; m. Worcester, 23 May 1848, Sarah P. Rogers.

622. Lucinda Harrington, b. 15 Nov. 1782 (v.r.); aged 11 years in 1793; m. 1 Dec. 1803, Daniel Drake, of Spencer.

623. Elias Harrington, b. 22 Feb. 1784; aged 10 years in 1793; d. North Brookfield, 5 July 1842, aged 58 years; m. 1 Jan. 1815, Eunice L. Porter, b. Brookfield, 3 Sept. 1798, dau. of Nathan and Dolly (Mayo) Porter. Their children were: (1) Allen [7] Harrington, b. 11 Nov. 1815 (v.r., 1816); d. before 4 Sept. 1843; m. 31 Aug. 1837, Huldah Knight of North Brookfield, who d. 10 June 1844; they had a neat two story brick house with an ell, woodshed and barn; he was survived by his wife, Huldah, and a minor child: Elvira[8] Harrington. (2) Lucinda Harrington, b. 31 Mar. 1817; (3) Louisa A. Harrington, b. Aug. 1819; (4) Caroline Harrington, b. ca. 1821; (5) Josephine Harrington, b. 13 Mar. 1823; prob. d.y.; (6) Sarah Ann Harrington, b. North Brookfield, 25 Apr. 1824; (7) Samuel Dexter Harrington, b. North Brookfield, 13 Mar. 1827.

260. JACOB[5] HARRINGTON (George 69, George 19, John 3, Robert 1), son of George and Rebecca (Allen) Harrington, was born at Brookfield, 4 April 1756. He served in the Revolution as follows: He was a private in Captain Joel Green's company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's regiment, 2 May 1775-1 Aug. 1775, 3 months, 7 days. He received a bounty coat at Roxbury, 13 Dec. 1775. Also, matross, Captain David Henshaw's company, Colonel Thomas Crafts' artillery regiment, 1 Feb. 1777-8 May 1777, service: 3 months, 7 days. Also, private, drafted 20 June 1778-8 July 1779, in Captain Hamilton's company, Colonel Rice's regiment in the Continental Army.

262. ELISHA[5] HARRINGTON (George 69, George 19, John 3, Robert 1), son of George and Rebecca (Allen) Harrington, was born in Brookfield, 23 June 1760, and he died in Spencer, 2 January 1817, aged 55 years (GS). He married, 23 November 1785, Betsey Marble (also called Elizabeth), born about 1762, died at Spencer, 26 November 1838, aged 76 years. They came from Brookfield to Spencer in 1791. He was a cabinet maker, farmer, merchant, tavern keeper, and also a soldier of the Revolution.

Elisha Harrington of Brookfield served as fifer in Captain Field's company, Colonel Shepard's regiment, his service being given by the Continental Army pay accounts, 27 February 1777 to 31 December 1779, a service of 29 months and 19 days. He also served as Fife-Major in Captain Reuben Slayton's company, time not given, for 4 months and 15 days.

According to the First Census of the United States, 1790, his family is rated as follows: 4-1-1. This accounts for himself, his wife, and a young son under sixteen years. Evidently the *other* three males over sixteen years were his brothers or other male relations.

The administration papers of his estate, 1817, mention his widow, Betsey, and sons Dwight F. and Cheney Harrington. The inventory, taken 27 January 1817, amounted to $7,421.60. His "Farm and Tavern" and a pew in the meeting house were advertised for sale.

Children of Elisha and Betsey (Marble) Harrington, born in Brookfield:

624. DWIGHT FOSTER[6] HARRINGTON, b. 1787; d. Monson, 23 May 1821, aged 34 years.

625. CHARLES HARRINGTON, d. Brookfield, 17 May 1790.

626. CHENEY HARRINGTON, b. 1791; living in 1817.

Children born in Spencer:

627. CHARLES HARRINGTON, b. 27 Dec. 1792; d. 17 Nov. 1807, aged 15 years.

628. LUCY HARRINGTON, b. 12 Nov. 1794; d. 28 June 1795, ae. 7 mo.

629. ELISHA HARRINGTON, b. 22 June 1796.

630. Lucy Harrington, b. 16 June 1798; m. Thomas Hanna, of Indiana.

631. Betsey Harrington, b. 24 May 1800; m. 21 Mar. 1825, David Barnard.

632. Maria Harrington, b. 17 June 1803; m. 29 Aug. 1850, Thomas Hanna.

633. Sophia Harrington, b. 1 Nov. 1804; d. Richmond, Indiana, 24 July 1849; m. 7 Sept. 1848, Thomas Hanna, of Indiana. (Evidently there were two Thomas Hannas, cousins or father and son).

282. ELIJAH [5] HARRINGTON, Jr. (Elijah 91, Josiah 25, John 3, Robert 1), son of Elijah and Mehitable (Draper) Harrington, was born at Worcester, 2 August 1779, and he died, probably in Shrewsbury, before 14 December 1857. He married at Worcester, 29 August 1803, Hannah Baker. He is mentioned in his father's will, apparently as the only son then living, and he received from his father lands, farming tools, etc. His own will was filed 14 December 1857. Elijah Harrington of Shrewsbury leaves to his wife Hannah, all his real and personal estate. To his son John B. Harrington, "my home farm in Shrewsbury" of about 50 acres, with a woodlot of 10 acres. The other children were: Samuel P. Harrington, Rebecca C. Harrington, Lydia M. Harrington, and Leonard Harrington, to whom he left $20. each. The inventory of his real and personal estate was filed 15 February 1862, and amounted to $1, 897.75.

Children of Elijah and Hannah (Baker) Harrington, born in Worcester:

634. William Draper [6] Harrington, b. 8 Dec. 1803; d.y.; not in his father's will.

635. Lydia M. Harrington.

636. Rebecca C. Harrington, b. 8 Oct. 1809.

637. John Baker Harrington, b. 21 Nov. 1812.

638. Leonard Harrington, b. 3 Jan. 1815, of Shrewsbury; m. Worcester, 27 May 1840, Eunice M. Gleason of Westborough. They had two children born at Worcester: (1) George Gleason [7] Harrington, b. 18 Sept. 1844; (2) Frederick L. Harrington, b. 19 Aug. 1847; and perhaps others.

639. Samuel Parsons Harrington, b. 9 Aug. 1817.

271. NOAH [5] HARRINGTON (Jonas 87, Jonas 20, John 3, Robert 1), son of Jonas and Jane (Bent) Harrington, was born in Weston in September 1775, and baptized there 15 October 1775. He married at Dedham, 2 September 1793, Abigail Hart, born 1763, died at Rutland, 24 October 1813, aged 50 years. If the dates of birth and death of the wife are correct, then she was twelve years older than her husband. This is not impossible, but somewhat unusual in those days.

Children of Noah and Abigail (Hart) Harrington:

640. Roxanna[6] Harrington, b. Rutland, Mass., 3 Mar. 1794; m. Rutland, 26 Nov. 1820, Timothy Adams of Barre.

641. Samuel Harrington, b. 1797; d. 1 Nov. 1855.

642. Eliza Harrington, b. 1800; d. 17 July 1869; m. ——— Shay.

643. Thomas J. Harrington, b. 27 Jan. 1804; d. 5 July 1888.

644. Hannah Harrington, b. 17 July 1809; d. 23 Mar. 1853; m. Henry Tower.

313. JOHN[5] HARRINGTON (Daniel 107, Daniel 27, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Daniel and Mary Harrington, was born at Marlborough, Massachusetts, 25 November 1743, and he died 13 March 1824, aged 79 years. He married, 7 April 1768, Lydia Mixer, born at Framingham, 7 November 1740, died 22 May 1820, the daughter of John and Mary (Lyscom) Mixer. According to the First Census of the United States, 1790: they were living in Marlborough at that time with a family of 1-2-4. He served in the Revolution as a private in Captain Daniel Barnes's company, at the time of the Lexington alarm, 19 April 1775, his service being thirteen days.

Children of John and Lydia (Mixer) Harrington, born at Marlborough:

645. Daniel[6] Harrington, b. 21 Nov. 1768.

646. Lydia Harrington, b. 7 Sept. 1770.

647. Lucy Harrington, b. 28 Dec. 1772.

648. Levina Harrington, b. 14 Jan. 1775; m. 18 Jan. 1801, Edmund Fay.

649. Elizabeth Harrington, b. 3 June 1777.

650. Phebe Harrington, b. 18 Aug. 1779; m. 12 Jan. 1803, Josiah Howe.

651. John Harrington, b. 26 Sept. 1782.

652. William Harrington, b. 20 June 1784; m. Hannah.

315. JONAH[5] HARRINGTON (Daniel 107, Daniel 27, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Daniel and Mary Harrington, was born at Marlborough, Massachusetts, 17 June 1748. He married, 24 August 1769, Damaris Warren, born in Marlborough, 26 June 1750. Soon after their marriage, they removed to Marlborough, New Hampshire, and settled in that part of Marlborough which later became Troy, New Hampshire. Here they lived for about fifteen years, after which they removed to Vermont where he died.

Children of Jonah and Damaris (Warren) Harrington, born at Marlborough, New Hampshire.

653. Jonah[6] Harrington, b. 27 Apr. 1771.

654. Darius Harrington, b. 31 Aug. 1772.

655. David Harrington, b. 26 Feb. 1774.

656. Lucy Harrington, b. 23 Sept. 1776.
657. Damaris Harrington, b. 25 Oct. 1778.
658. Leonard Harrington, b. 25 Oct. 1780.

317. Captain ISAAC[5] HARRINGTON, gent. (Isaac 108, Daniel 27, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Isaac and Miriam (Eager) Harrington, was born at Grafton, 8 January 1734/5, and he died at Shrewsbury, 8 July 1805, aged 70 years. He married, at Grafton, 25 August 1757, Hannah Whipple, born about 1738, died 25 January 1804, aged 66 years, the daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Leland) Whipple, of Grafton. Isaac Harrington of Shrewsbury was commissioned Captain in Colonel Job Cushing's (6th Worcester County) regiment on 5 April 1778 and also on 3 December 1778, and as Captain in Colonel Samuel Denny's regiment on 20 April 1779. In the latter regiment he served as Captain, 13 October 1779 to 2 December 1779, one month and twenty days. They marched to Claverack, New York, to reinforce the Continental Army for three months. He was allowed 130 miles travel home. Captain Harrington was a selectman and Representative of Grafton for many years, and was a member of the convention which adopted the Constitution of the United States.

Captain Isaac Harrington, gent., made his will 18 November 1802, which was filed 1 August 1805. To wife Hannah, dwellinghouse and half of the land adjoining; $100 annuity; use of the horse; and for her provision each year, he insisted upon 7 bushels of Indian corn; 80 pounds of fat beef; 100 pounds of pork; 3 barrels of cyder; and a sufficiency of apples; and all the goods possessed by her at the time of their marriage; also all household furniture. She pre-deceased her husband, but the above has been quoted to show his consideration for her. To son Jubal, $3000. (He also died before his father). To grandson Isaac Harrington, only son of my late son Adam Harrington, the whole of the farm which his father had, and at 21 years of age, $165.57. (His mother was Lucinda Newton, formerly wife of Adam Harrington, now wife of Martin Newton). To granddaughter, Hannah Wheelock, wife of Dr. Silas Wheelock, and daughter of his son Adam, $300. To granddaughter Zillah Harrington, daughter of his said son Adam, $300. To granddaughter Lucretia Harrington, $300. A bequest also to Peter Sutter of Orange, Vt. To son Fortunatus, rest and residue of the estate.

Children of Captain Isaac and Hannah (Whipple) Harrington, born in Grafton:

659. Captain Adam[6] Harrington, b. 17 July 1759.*
660. Fortunatus Harrington, Esq., b. 22 Apr. 1764.*
661. Jubal Harrington, b. 1769; d. Boston, 20 Oct. 1833, unm.

319. PHEBE[5] HARRINGTON (Isaac 108, Daniel 27, Daniel 6, Robert 1), daughter of Isaac and Miriam (Eager) Harrington, was born

in Grafton, 25 May 1740, and she married, 2 September 1762, Samuel Whitney, Jr., of Shrewsbury, son of John Whitney, born 23 September 1739. They removed to Marlborough, Vt. (They had five children).

336. Sergeant SAMUEL[5] HARRINGTON, Jr. (Samuel 110, Daniel 27, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Samuel and Lydia (Ball) Harrington, was born at Waltham, 21 July 1747. He married at Waltham, 22 December 1774, Lucy Coolidge, born 1 January 1750/1, died 13 November 1823, the daughter of Captain Williams and Elizabeth (Brown) Coolidge. He was sergeant in Captain Abraham Peirce's company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's regiment, at Lexington and Concord, 19 April 1775, service three days, and in the same company and regiment, 12 January 1778 to 3 April 1778, two months and twenty-two days at Cambridge. According to the First Census, 1790: his family consisted of himself, a son under sixteen years, his wife, and three daughters (1-1-4).

Children of Samuel, Jr. and Lucy (Coolidge) Harrington, born in Waltham:

662. Lydia[6] Harrington, b. 9 Apr. 1776.

663. Samuel Harrington III, b. 23 May 1778.

664. Lucy Harrington, b. 26 Oct. 1782; m. 23 Sept. 1802, Jonathan Smith.

665. Betsey Harrington, b. 2 Aug. 1786.

666. Amasa Harrington, b. 12 Nov. 1789.

342. SAMUEL[5] HARRINGTON, Jr. (Samuel 112, Robert 28, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Samuel and Mary Harrington of Grafton, was born in that town, 10 June 1743, and he died there 3 October 1773 (*cf.* Harrington in the genealogical section of the *History of Grafton* and the *Vital Records of Grafton*). He married Anna Brigham, born in Grafton, 18 March 1744/5, who died there, 11 December 1831, the daughter of Charles Brigham, Esquire, and Mary (Peters) Brigham. They came from Marlborough to Grafton in 1727. His widow married, second (intentions, 3 March 1779), Henry Prentice, born 17 November 1742, died 23 December 1781, the son of the Reverend Solomon and Sarah (Sartell) Prentice of Grafton.

Children of Samuel and Anna (Brigham) Harrington, born in Grafton:

667. Mary[6] Harrington (also called Polly), b. 11 Sept. 1765; m. at Grafton, 29 June 1794, Martin Smith of Shrewsbury.

668. Anna Harrington, b. 29 Aug. 1767; m. at Grafton, 24 March 1791, Fortunatus[6] Harrington, Esquire (No. 660).

669. Samuel Harrington, b. 3 Aug. 1769; d. 3 Oct. 1802; m. Grafton, 8 Aug. 1795, Abigail Putnam.

670. Captain Joshua Harrington, b. 13 Mar. 1771.*

671. Lucy Harrington, b. 13 July 1773; d. 14 Dec. 1815; m. Grafton, 8 Nov. 1795, Perley Goddard, b. 28 Aug. 1770; d. 1856, the son of the Reverend Josiah and Elizabeth (Tobey) Goddard.

343. Mr. THADDEUS[5] HARRINGTON (Ens. Robert 114, Robert 28, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Ensign Robert and Abigail (Mason) Harrington, was born in Lexington, 9 September 1736, and he was living there on 6 February 1797. He married Lydia Porter of Woburn, baptized at Beverly, 26 December 1742, died at Lexington, in January 1821, the daughter of William and Lydia (Batchelder) Porter. They were admitted to the First Church in Lexington, 22 April 1771. Their family, according to the First Census, 1790, was 1-3-3. He took part in the battle of Lexington, 19 April 1775, and was in Captain Edmund Munroe's company, 16 May 1775 to 20 May 1775, service 5 days. It seems probable, moreover, that he was the Thaddeus Harrington who was commissioned Adjutant of the 3rd Middlesex regiment of the Massachusetts militia, 27 April 1776. If so, he doubtless served four days at Roxbury, from 4 March 1776 to 8 March 1776, under Captain John Bridge and Colonel Eleazer Brooks.

Children of Mr. Thaddeus and Lydia (Porter) Harrington, born at Lexington:

672. Thaddeus[6] Harrington, b. 3 Jan. 1765; d. 13 July 1795.

673. Fanny Harrington, b. 20 June 1769; d.y.

674. Arethusa Harrington, bapt. 20 Oct. 1771; m. 25 Feb. 1792, George Whitehead.

675. Fanny Harrington, bapt. 23 Apr. 1772; m. 26 June 1796, Seth Reed.

676. Robert Harrington, b. 22 May 1775; moved to Boston; d. at Cambridgeport.

677. Asa Harrington, b. 24 Apr. 1777; went to New York.

678. Lewis Harrington, b. 24 May 1779; d. 4 Sept. 1829; m. 31 Aug. 1806, Sarah Dudley, b. Concord, 28 Oct. 1787, d. Lexington, 31 Oct. 1858, dau. of Samuel and Lucy Dudley; seven children.

679. Lydia Harrington, bapt. 11 March 1781; m. Seth Reed, widower of her sister Fanny.

680. Andrew Harrington, prob. d. Boston, 30 Oct. 1828.

344. Captain DANIEL[5] HARRINGTON (Ens. Robert 114, Robert 28, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Ensign Robert and Abigail (Mason) Harrington, was born at Lexington, 26 March 1739, died at Lexington, 27 September 1818. He married, May 1760, Anna Munroe, born at Lexington, 13 August 1740, died there 26 October 1811, the daughter of Robert and Anna (Stone) Munroe. He was clerk of Captain Parker's company and participated in the battle of Lexington, 19 April 1775. Later he was a captain. He was selectman, 1779, 1785, and 1786, and

filled other positions of honor and trust. The First Census, 1790, rates his family as follows: 2-0-8.

Children of Captain Daniel and Anna (Munroe) Harrington, all born at Lexington:

681. LEVI [6] HARRINGTON, b. 9 Nov. 1760; d. 29 July 1846; m. 27 July 1784, Rebecca Mulliken, b. 10 Dec. 1762; d. 5 Sept. 1820, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Stone) Mullikin. They were adm. to the First Church in Lexington, 22 Apr. 1787. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was a pensioner, aged 79, in the U. S. Census, 1840; eight children b. in Lexington; 1790 Census: 1-1-2. His service in the Revolutionary War is as follows: Drummer, Captain Bridge's company, Colonel Brooks's regiment at Roxbury, 4-8 March 1776; also Captain Caleb Brooks's company, served three months guarding stores at Boston, December 1776-February 1777; also Captain Farrar's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, to reinforce the Northern Army, 29 September 1777-7 November 1777; also Captain Daniel Harrington's company, served on guard duty at Cambridge for three months beginning 2 April 1778. (*Massachusetts Society Sons of the American Revolution,* 1904, page 202).

682. NATHAN HARRINGTON, b. 29 Apr. 1762; d. 29 June 1837; m. Elizabeth Phelps of Andover, who d. 26 June 1835, ae. 70 yrs. 1790 Census: 1-1-3. Children, born at Woburn: (1) BETSEY [7] HARRINGTON, b. 27 Apr. 1788; (2) DORCAS HARRINGTON, b. 25 Jan. 1790; (3) NATHAN HARRINGTON, b. 29 Feb. 1792; (4) TRYPHENA HARRINGTON, b. 25 Aug. 1794; (5) DANIEL HARRINGTON, b. 26 Aug. 1796.

683. DANIEL HARRINGTON, b. 17 Oct. 1764; d. 23 Aug. 1767.

684. ANNA HARRINGTON, b. 8 Feb. 1766; d. 10 July 1821; m. 11 Apr. 1793, THOMAS [6] WINSHIP (See No. 243).

685. DANIEL HARRINGTON, b. 10 June 1768; d. 26 June 1795.

686. GRACE HARRINGTON, b. 17 Mar. 1770; m. Abner Pierce.

687. BETTY HARRINGTON, b. 1 Feb. 1772; d. 17 Feb. 1802; m. 15 Jan. 1797, James Bruce of Woburn.

688. EUSEBIA HARRINGTON, b. 20 Jan. 1774; d. 5 Oct. 1775 (GS).

689. EUSEBIA HARRINGTON, b. 13 Feb. 1776; d. 22 Dec. 1858; m. 7 Mar. 1800, Joseph Underwood.

690. ISANNA HARRINGTON, b. 29 Jan. 1779; m. 11 Jan. 1801, Timothy Page of Bedford.

691. LYDIA HARRINGTON, bapt. 10 Dec. 1780; d. 20 Sept. 1803, unm.

351. REBECCA[5] HARRINGTON (Jonathan 115, Robert 28, Daniel 6, Robert 1), daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Moore) (Dunster) Harrington, was born at Lexington, 17 February 1751, and she died at West Cambridge, 6 March 1834. She married Captain Edmund Munroe, born at Lexington, 2 February 1736, killed at the battle of Monmouth, 28 June 1778, son of William and Sarah (Mason) Munroe of

Lexington. He was an Ensign in Rogers' Rangers, Lieutenant in the French and Indian War, was present at the battle of Lexington, 19 April 1775, and was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, and so distinguished himself at the capture of Burgoyne that he was presented with a pair of candlesticks from that General's baggage. He was Captain in the 15th Massachusetts Continental Line, and is an eligible officer from whom a senior descendant may be admitted to the Society of the Cincinnati in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. They had five children.

354. JONATHAN [5] HARRINGTON, Jr. (Jonathan 115, Robert 28, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Moore) (Dunster) Harrington, was born at Lexington, 8 July 1758, and he died there 26 March 1854. He married Sally Banks, who died 28 July 1847, aged 85 years, probably the daughter of Zaccheus and Sarah (Wheeler) Banks of Malden. He was the fifer of Captain Parker's company at the battle of Lexington, 19 April 1775, being one of the youngest, and also the last survivor of the battle. ". . . his funeral was attended by the governor, lieutenant-governor, the members of the council, the senate and house of representatives, by officers of the militia, and prominent citizens generally. Two companies of militia, ordered out by the governor, did escort duty at his interment and fired a volley over his grave." First Census, 1790: 1-2-4.

Children of Jonathan and Sally (Banks) Harrington, born at Lexington:

692. Captain Harry [6] Harrington, b. 10 Mar. 1783; sea captain, who sailed out of Providence. "Died in New York 22 July 1828 Ae. 45 last March."

693. Polly Harrington, b. 23 May 1786; d. 30 Oct. 1845; m. 22 June 1811, Payson Perrin of Boston.

694. Abigail Harrington, b. 13 Nov. 1787; d. 22 Mar. 1858, unm.

695. Pitt Harrington, b. 6 July 1790; entered the army in 1812 and never returned.

696. Jonathan Harrington, b. 4 June 1793; d. 30 Mar. 1855, unm.

697. William Harrington, b. 12 Mar. 1797; d. 23 Jan. 1827, unm.

698. More Harrington, b. 23 June 1801; d. 16 Sept. 1802 (GS).

356. CHARLES [5] HARRINGTON (Jonathan 115, Robert 28, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Moore) (Dunster) Harrington, was born in Lexington, 24 March 1763, and he died there 28 January 1856. He married Mary Brown, born 2 December 1765, died 9 January 1843, the daughter of Francis and Mary (Buckman) Brown. His family is described in the 1790 Census, as 1-0-3, which is correct.

Children of Charles and Mary (Brown) Harrington, born in Lexington:

699. Mary [6] Harrington, b. 9 Jan. 1787; m. 5 June 1811, Stephen Robbins, Jr.; four children.

700. Susanna Harrington, b. 4 Sept. 1789; d. 1857, unm.

701. Betsey Harrington, b. 10 Jan. 1796; m. 20 June 1819, Walter R. Mason, of Cambridge; moved to New Hampshire.

702. Charles Harrington, b. 10 Apr. 1799; d.s.p. 22 Aug. 1873; m. 6 Sept. 1840, Sarah H. Wade, b. Newburyport, 6 Oct. 1810, d. 29 Sept. 1887, dau. of William and Sarah (Ordway) Wade of Lowell.

703. Elmira Harrington, b. 6 Sept. 1801; m. 28 Nov. 1824, Hazen Elliot.

704. Clarissa Harrington, m. 3 Dec. 1835, Samuel H. Elliot, of Lowell, brother of her sister's husband.

357. SOLOMON [5] HARRINGTON (Jonathan 115, Robert 28, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Moore) (Dunster) Harrington, was born at Lexington, 22 February 1766, and he died there 11 May 1845. He married Polly Bent, born about 1769, died 19 May 1809, aged 40 years, the daughter of David Bent. First Census, 1790: 1-2-1.

Children of Solomon and Polly (Bent) Harrington, born at Lexington:

705. Charles [6] Harrington, b. 25 Dec. 1787; mariner; prob. d. at sea.

706. David Harrington, b. 2 Jan. 1790; d. Cambridge, 25 Dec. 1870; m. Elizabeth Francis; three children.

707. James Harrington, b. 4 Aug. 1792; d. 21 Apr. 1830, unm.

708. Solomon Harrington, b. 13 Feb. 1795; d. Brookline, 6 June 1858; m. 6 Feb. 1820, Betsey Dudley, b. 1 June 1798; d. 14 Apr. 1875, the dau. of Nathan amd Sarah (Munroe) Dudley; two children.

709. Abigail Moore Harrington, b. 12 Feb. 1801; m. Burlington, 5 Aug. 1838, David Constantine; resided at Burlington.

710. Irene Harrington, b. 1 Dec. 1803; m. James Haywood; lived in Billerica.

358. Lieutenant-Colonel PETER [5] HARRINGTON (Jonathan 115, Robert 28, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Moore) (Dunster) Harrington, was baptized at Lexington, 26 July 1772, and he died at Salem, Massachusetts, 23 January 1816. He married at Boston, 5 March 1799, Lydia Loring, born at Lexington, 8 February 1779, the daughter of Joseph and Betty (Pollard) Loring. Peter Harrington was a captain in the Lexington Artillery and was promoted through the ranks until he became Lieutenant-Colonel. In 1811, he removed to Salem where he died.

Children of Lieut.-Col. Peter and Lydia (Loring) Harrington, all born at Lexington, except the last:

711. MATILDA[6] HARRINGTON, b. 5 Apr. 1799; d. Springfield; m. ——— Hastings.

712. ISAAC B. CLARKE HARRINGTON, b. 2 Sept. 1800; left town; d. unm.

713. ADELINE HARRINGTON, b. 24 Sept. 1802; liv. East Cambridge.

714. LORENZO HARRINGTON, b. 10 Aug. 1804; d. 11 Nov. 1848.

715. PETER HARRINGTON, b. 21 Sept. 1807; d. East Cambridge, 31 May 1832.

716. EMELINE HARRINGTON, b. 21 Dec. 1809; d. Chelsea, Apr. 1897; m. Benjamin Reed; res. Chelsea.

717. JULIAN HARRINGTON, b. 29 Mar. 1812; d. E. Camb.; m. Bowsway.

718. ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, res. E. Camb.; m. George Dale.

374. NOAH[5] HARRINGTON (Caleb 120, David 29, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Caleb and Hepzibah (Hayden) Harrington, was born at Rutland, 1 January 1765, and he died at Worcester, 18 July 1832, aged 73 years (GS). He married, 27 July 1784, Lois Kingsley, born 12 September 1760 (but according to her grave stone, she was 54 at her death, thus born in 1766, which is more reasonable), died at Worcester, 11 October 1820 (GS), the daughter of Enoch Kingsley of Shrewsbury. They were living in Worcester at the time of the First Census, 1790: 1-3-2, having come from Shrewsbury. Their home was on Grafton Street near the present railroad station. Nutt, I believe, said of him, "He and his brother SAMUEL at one time kept a tavern in Boston on the site of the Adams House." The present writer has been unable to find a single Noah in Massachusetts who had a brother Samuel. The SAMUEL (No. 207), of whom Nutt speaks was he who married Silence Robinson of Dorchester, which only still further complicates his assertion. He was probably the Noah Harrington of Rutland who served for that town for six months in the Continental Army, 5 June 1780, under Captain Dix, until 6 December 1780, with 160 miles travel allowance home. He is described as 18 years old, 5 feet 11 inches tall, light complexioned; on 12 April 1782, he re-enlisted in the Continental Army for three years.

"In Memory of / Mrs. LOUIS HARRINGTON / wife of / Mr. NOAH HARRINGTON, / who died / Oct. 11, 1820, / aged 54."
(Her name is misspelled on the gravestone).

Children of Noah and Lois (Kingsley) Harrington:

719. LYDIA[6] HARRINGTON, b. Shrewsbury, 25 Dec. 1784.

720. WILLIAM HARRINGTON, bapt. 28 Oct. 1787; d.y.

721. WILLIAM HARRINGTON, b. 25 Feb. 1788; d. Worcester, 12 Feb. 1871; m. Abigail Adaline Stowell, the daughter of Peter and Elizabeth

Stowell. While working on the old Exchange Building, the staging gave way and he fell to the ground, and broke his leg which had to be amputated. However he entered Leicester Academy and later taught in the old schoolhouse on the Common. Later he kept a store and a tavern at Harrington Corner near the City Hall. Children of William and Abigail Adaline (Stowell) Harrington: (1) FRANCES A.[7] HARRINGTON, b. Worcester, 4 Oct. 1821; (2) WILLIAM HENRY HARRINGTON, b. Worcester, 29 Apr. 1824; m. (1) Lucy Frost of Millbury; m. (2) Mrs. Bemis; he was a woolen manufacturer, and later a manufacturer of monkey wrenches, chisels, and drawing knives; during the Civil War he made bayonets for the federal government; (3) CHAUNCEY GOODRICH HARRINGTON, b. Worcester, 30 June 1826.

722. LUKE HARRINGTON, b. 12 Sept. 1789; d. 1 Nov. 1855.

723. SAMUEL HARRINGTON, prob. d.y.

724. HANNAH HARRINGTON, bapt. 23 Sept. 1792; d.y.

380. EPHRAIM[5] HARRINGTON (Jabez 133, Capt. Joseph 33, Joseph 7, Robert 1), son of Jabez and Abigail (Smith) Harrington, was born in Weston, 4 February 1763. He married Abigail. They lived in Hubbardston. Census of 1790: 2-3-3.

Children of Ephraim and Abigail Harrington, born at Hubbardston:

725. JONAS[6] HARRINGTON, b. 15 Oct. 1785.

726. LUTHER HARRINGTON, b. 30 Oct. 1787.

727. CALEB HARRINGTON, b. 29 Sept. 1789; d. Hubbardston, 15 Apr. 1825, aged 39; his body was removed to Northborough.

728. ISAAC HARRINGTON, b. 22 Oct. 1791.

729. ASA HARRINGTON, b. 26 Dec. 1793.

730. ABEL HARRINGTON, b. 22 Feb. 1795.

731. ABIGAIL HARRINGTON, b. 17 Feb. 1798.

732. DAVID HARRINGTON, b. 16 June 1801.

383. SAMUEL[5] HARRINGTON (Capt. Nathan 137, Capt. Joseph 33, Joseph 7, Robert 1), eldest son of Nathan and Elizabeth Harrington, was probably born about 1762, lived in Paxton, received the rest and residue of his father's estate, and died at Paxton, before 23 April 1835, when his will was filed. The name of his wife is not given. He made his will 27 March 1835, which had the following provisions: to dau. Lucy B., $500; to Elizabeth F. Metcalf; to son Samuel D., rest and residue of his estate; to David, $200; to Simon G., $200; to dau. Abigail Hudson, $150; and to dau. Lucinda, $150.

On a petition of NATHAN HARRINGTON (No. 137), Samuel Harrington, Micah Harrington, and Ephraim Harrington, all of Holden, their estates were set off from Holden and became part of Paxton, 13 Feb. 1804.

Children of Samuel Harrington of Paxton:

733. Lucy B.[6] Harrington

734. Elizabeth F. Harrington, m. ——— Metcalf.

735. Samuel D. Harrington; had three children: Samuel[7] Harrington, who lived in Boston; Nathan Harrington, who lived in Toledo, Ohio; and Elizabeth Harrington, who m. the Rev. Charles Morris, and lived in Gloucester, Mass.

736. Lemuel Harrington, perhaps died young; not in his father's will.

737. David Harrington, m. Oct. 1830, Olive Holmes; he lived and died on his farm in Paxton; they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary, 29 Oct. 1880.

738. Simon G. Harrington, lived to be over 80 years of age.

739. Abigail Harrington, m. ——— Hudson.

740. Lucinda Harrington.

391. ABIJAH[5] HARRINGTON (Jonas 141, Benjamin 34, Benjamin 8, Robert 1), son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Bond) Harrington, was born in Weston, 1 December 1743, and he died at Princeton, Massachusetts, 27 May 1821, aged 78 years. He married, first, 26 October 1769, Sarah Livermore, born 13 September 1742, died 5 November 1815, the daughter of Daniel and Mary Livermore. He married, second, 10 November 1818, Sally Rice, widow, of Brookfield. Abijah, with his wife Sarah, and her niece Betsey Livermore, came to Princeton from Weston in January 1770. He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, 1776. He was probably the Abijah Harrington who was a fifer in Captain John Drury's company, Colonel Ezra Wood's regiment, 6 June 1778-10 Feb. 1779, eight months in the Northern Army. The 1790 Census: 2-0-3, represents the family as consisting of himself, his son Benjamin, his wife, and two daughters. It is apparent that six of his nine children died in the Spring of 1786, from some very contagious children's disease, perhaps diphtheria.

Children of Abijah and Sarah (Livermore) Harrington, born at Princeton:

741. Cyrus[6] Harrington, b. 15 June 1770; d. 2 Mar. 1786.

742. Amos Harrington, b. 3 Mar. 1772; d. 23 Feb. 1786.

743. Benjamin Harrington, b. 11 Apr. 1774; will made 15 Dec. 1835; proved, 1852; m. 17 Jan. 1804, Nancy Jennison, dau. of Nathan and Mercy Jennison. Child: Mary[7] Harrington (only child); m. Hezekiah Eldridge.

744. Polly Harrington, b. 14 Jan. 1776; m. 22 June 1797, Dr. Hezekiah Eldridge, of Princeton.

745. Jonas Harrington, b. 3 Nov. 1778; d. 6 Feb. 1786.

746. Lucy Harrington, b. 13 Oct. 1780; d. 9 Mar. 1786.

747. Sally Harrington, b. 16 Sept. 1782; d. 13 Feb. 1786.

748. Betsey Harrington, twin, b. 16 Sept. 1782; m. 12 Apr. 1804, William Downe Cheever.

749. Daniel Harrington, b. 29 Sept. 1784; d. 10 Feb. 1786.

403. JOEL[5] HARRINGTON (Moses 147, Isaac 36, Benjamin 8, Robert 1), son of Moses and Mary (Gregory) Harrington, was born at Weston, 18 May 1758, and he died there 6 November 1824, aged 66 years. He married at Boston, 8 October 1780, Mary MacNair, born in Boston, February 1758, died at Weston, 21 April 1832, aged 76 years.

Joel Harrington of Weston served in Captain Jonathan Fiske's company in the Revolutionary War, 18 August 1777, at which time he was drafted. Subsequent service not given. The 1790 Census: 1-3-3, is correct for this family.

Children of Joel and Mary (MacNair) Harrington, born at Weston:

750. Mary [6] Harrington, b. 16 Dec. 1780.

751. Joel Harrington, Jr., b. 23 Sept. 1782.*

752. William Harrington, b. 2 Apr. 1785; d. Weston, 20 Mar. 1861, aged 76 years; m. Weston, 1820, Betsey Hunt, b. 1795, d. Weston, 2 March 1875, aged 79 years.

753. Sarah Harrington, b. 11 Mar. 1788.

754. Robert Harrington, b. 26 Sept. 1790.

755. The Reverend Moses Harrington, b. 23 Mar. 1792; d. Framingham, 14 June 1866; m. Hannah, who d. July 1867. He was a Baptist minister who settled in Framingham, where he lived with his son, John M.[7] Harrington, who m. 1 Jan. 1851, Lucy J. Warren, dau. of Dana Warren; they had eight children.

756. Calvin Harrington, b. Sept. 1794; d. 5 Oct. 1822, ae. 28 years; m. Martha Livermore.

757. Martha Harrington, b. 1 Jan. 1797.

419. DANIEL[5] HARRINGTON (Jason 153, Isaac 36, Benjamin 8, Robert 1), son of Jason and Abigail (Leadbetter) Harrington, was born at Weston, 30 March 1762, and he died at Orange, 19 January 1843. He married at Orange, 14 October 1787, Sally Lord, born at Athol, 30 December 1762, died 25 January 1849, aged 86 years, the daughter of William and Mary (Preston) Lord, the granddaughter of the Reverend Joseph Lord, Harvard College, 1726, first minister at Athol, Massachusetts, and great-granddaughter of the Reverend Joseph Lord, Harvard College, 1691, minister at Dorchester, South Carolina, and at Chatham, Massachusetts. He served on guard duty in the Revolutionary War, and bought the home place, "Creamery Hill Farm" in Orange, 1787. The 1790 Census gives this family as 1-1-2 at that time: the father, a son under sixteen, the wife, and a daughter. The farm consisted of 150 acres and was valued at £400.

Children of Daniel and Sally (Lord) Harrington, born at Orange:

758. DANIEL[6] HARRINGTON, JR., b. 10 Aug. 1788; died at Londonderry, Vt., 5 Aug. 1877, aged 89 years; m. (1) Phoebe Wright, of Stoddard, N.H., b. 27 Feb. 1814; 4 children; m. (2) Lucy Goddard, b. Orange, 4 June 1802; d. 4 Feb. 1894, ae. 91 yrs.

759. SALLY HARRINGTON, b. 24 Dec. 1789; d. 23 Feb. 1811.

760. MOLLY HARRINGTON, b. 17 Aug. 1791; d. 30 Nov. 1795.

761. LYMAN HARRINGTON, b. 11 July 1793; d. Bennington, Vt., 10 Mar. 1876; m. 7 July 1816, Althine Bruce, of Templeton, d. 29 Nov. 1872, aged 82 years; (four children).

762. REUBEN HARRINGTON, b. 27 Jan. 1795; lived in Manchester, Vt.; d. Londonderry, Vt., 7 Oct. 1871; m. Isabanda Cole, b. 15 June 1809; d. 16 June 1885; (eight children).

763. EMERY HARRINGTON, b. 2 Jan. 1797; d. Londonderry, Vt., 2 Dec. 1851; m. 22 Jan. 1821, Calista Goodell, of Orange, b. there, 28 June 1801; d. Londonderry, Vt., 17 Apr. 1876; (six children).

764. POLLY HARRINGTON, b. 13 Oct. 1799; d. 1846; m. Matthew Cheney of Orange, d. 1847; they lived for a time in Burlington, Vermont.

765. ABRAM HARRINGTON, b. 14 Jan. 1802.*

766. ANSEL HARRINGTON, b. 24 May 1804; d. 14 Jan. 1806.

767. ASAEL HARRINGTON, b. 24 May 1804; m. 1 Dec. 1830, Harriet Stearns; they resided at Orange and had four children.

431. OLIVE[5] JONES (Elizabeth Livermore 158, Thankful 37, Benjamin 8, Robert 1), the daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Livermore) Jones, was born at Weston, 5 February 1762, and she was baptized there, 14 February 1762. She died at Spencer, 16 February 1848, aged 86 years. She married at Spencer, 20 April 1786, Jonathan Grout, born at Worcester, 2 June 1762, died at Spencer, 13 July 1849, aged 86 years, the son of Thomas and Abigail (Parmenter) Grout.

Children of Jonathan and Olive (Jones) Grout, born at Spencer:

768. HANNAH[6] GROUT, b. 24 Feb. 1788; m. 19 Mar. 1812, Zerobabel Baldwin.

769. JOEL GROUT, b. 11 Aug. 1789; m. Mar. 1813, Mary Crackbone, of Newton; eight children.

770. ABIGAIL GROUT, b. 14 Aug. 1791; m. (1) 18 Nov. 1812, Ephraim Copeland, of Leicester, m. (2) 2 June 1823, Rufus Rich.

771. JOHN GROUT, b. 11 Feb. 1793; d. 17 Mar. 1820.

772. SALLY GROUT, b. 5 Oct. 1794; m. 30 Dec. 1818, John H. Rich, of Charlton.

773. JEREMIAH GROUT, b. 7 June 1796; m. Hannah Nye, b. New Braintree, 10 Dec. 1801; five children.

774. OTIS GROUT, b. 20 Feb. 1798; m. (1) 22 Nov. 1819, Sally Guilford, dau. of Dr. Jonas Guilford; five children.

775. Silas Grout, b. 7 June 1800.*

776. Lory Grout, b. 21 Dec. 1804; m. 3 June 1829, Laura Luther, dau. of Sylvester Luther.

432. Dr. JOHN[5] HARRINGTON (Joshua 166, Ebenezer 38, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Joshua and Betty (Reed) (Bent) Harrington, was born in Framingham, 2 September 1752, and he died in Brookfield, Vermont, 6 October 1802. He married at Halifax, Vermont, 13 May 1784, Deborah Wakefield, born in Ashford, Connecticut, 12 January 1759, died in Genesee, Ohio, 20 September 1830, the daughter of William and Dorcas (Hayward) Wakefield. He removed with his family to Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, in 1773. He appears to have served with his younger brother, for they were serving as members of Captain Whitcomb's company, 11 September 1775. He also served as a private in Captain John Mellen's company, which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm of June and July 1777. (New Hampshire Rolls, 1:203; 4:108-109). Later he served in Colonel Enoch Hale's regiment in August 1779, in Rhode Island. He appears in the 1790 Census at Brookfield, Vermont: 1-2-2, which accurately describes his family at that time. He was a physician, but we do not know where he received his training.

Children of Dr. John and Deborah (Wakefield) Harrington, born at Brookfield, Vermont:

777. John[6] Harrington, b. 20 Feb. 1785; d. 7 Nov. 1857; m. Rhoda Kee; he was a pioneer settler in Greene County, Ohio.

778. Deborah Harrington, b. 4 Nov. 1786; d. Lenoxville, Quebec, 1865; m. Gardner Stevens. (See Winifred Lovering-Holman, *The Stevens-Miller Ancestry,* for continuation. Their son John Harrington[7] Stevens was a pioneer settler in Minneapolis, Minn.).

779. Ezra Harrington, b. 2 Mar. 1789; bapt. 6 Sept. 1789; d. 2 July 1801.

780. Sarah Harrington, b. 14 Nov. 1791; bapt. 15 Feb. 1792; d. 2 May 1792.

781. Sarah Harrington, b. 23 June 1793; d. 28 June 1793.

782. William Harrington, b. 5 Feb. 1794; bapt. 14 June 1796; d. Greene, Ohio, 7 Apr. 1885; m. (1) 6 Mar. 1821, Helena Bascom, b. Chester, Mass., 15 Dec. 1801; d. Greene County, Ohio.

783. Anne Harrington, b. 9 Oct. 1798; d. 31 Dec. 1798.

784. Ziba Harrington, b. 13 Apr. 1800; d. 6 Jan. 1895; m. Greene County, Ohio, 15 Feb. 1827, Charlotte Bascom.

434. JOSHUA[5] HARRINGTON, Jr. (Joshua 166, Ebenezer 38, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Joshua and Betty (Reed) (Bent) Harrington, was born in Framingham, 13 February 1755, and he died at Troy, New Hampshire, 20 September 1834. He married at Fitz-

william, New Hampshire, 21 November 1780, Elizabeth Brigham, born at Shrewsbury, about 1758, died in Fitzwilliam, 15 February 1823, aged 66 years, the daughter of Major Asa and Mary (Newton) Brigham. They settled in Fitzwilliam. He received a pension for his services in the Revolution.

Children of Joshua and Elizabeth (Brigham) Harrington, born in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire:

785. ANNA[6] HARRINGTON, b. 29 June 1781; d. 1857; m. William Marshall, of Troy, New Hampshire.

786. DANIEL HARRINGTON, b. 15 Dec. 1782; m. 24 Jan. 1809, Mary Foristall, b. 11 Apr. 1786; d. Fitzwilliam, 23 June 1819, dau. of Jesse and Martha Foristall.

787. BETSEY HARRINGTON, b. 18 Apr. 1784; m. 10 Jan. 1805, Asa Stowell, son of Abijah Stowell; they went West.

788. JOSHUA HARRINGTON, b. 29 Sept. 1785; m. 2 June 1808, Nelly Gates of Dublin, N.H.; sett. Pittsford, N.Y.

789. ELIJAH BRIGHAM HARRINGTON, b. 23 Apr. 1787; m. (1) Fitzwilliam, 1 Feb. 1810, Prudence Newell, of Marlborough, N.H., d. 3 June 1827; m. (2) Tabitha Tolman; nine children.

790. SALLY HARRINGTON, b. 17 June 1789; d. 1 Feb. 1800.

791. POLLY HARRINGTON, bapt. 12 June 1791; d. 7 May 1833, unm.

792. LYMAN HARRINGTON, bapt. 2 Mar. 1794; d. 1 Feb. 1800.

436. ELIJAH[5] HARRINGTON (Thomas 171, Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Thomas and Grace (Warren) Harrington, was born in Shrewsbury, 27 January 1745, and he died there 8 March 1818, aged 73 years. He married, 1780, Mary Warren, of Upton, born 1748, died in Shrewsbury, about 1828, aged 80 years. He made his will 30 March 1818, which was filed, 24 May 1818. "To wife Mary, both real and personal estate. Children: Warren, Elijah, Mary, and Susannah."

Elijah Harrington of Shrewsbury was a private in Captain Job Cushing's company, Colonel Artemas Ward's regiment, and marched to Cambridge, 19 April 1775, where he had a service of nine days. He also served in the same capacity in Captain Job Cushing's company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's regiment, from 26 April 1775 to 31 December 1775, three months, 11 days, at Dorchester, and as a member of the same company and regiment, he received a bounty coat at Dorchester, 13 November 1775. 1790 Census: 1-2-5.

Children of Elijah and Mary (Warren) Harrington, born at Shrewsbury:

793. LYDIA[6] HARRINGTON, b. 8 Nov. 1784; d. Shrewsbury, 12 June 1810, unm.

794. WARREN HARRINGTON, b. 15 Oct. 1783; d. Shrewsbury, 25 Apr. 1832, aged 49 years; m. Shrewsbury, 14 Aug. 1808, Martha Smith,

daughter of Lewis Smith. Children: (1) MARY[7] HARRINGTON, b. 4 Aug. 1809; (2) EUNICE HARRINGTON, b. 16 Apr. 1812; (3) NATHAN SMITH HARRINGTON, b. 29 Jan. 1815; m. Grafton, 31 Mar. 1836, Aurelia Crosby. Child: CORNELIA C.[8] HARRINGTON, b. Grafton, 22 Oct. 1836.

795. ELIJAH HARRINGTON, b. 7 Apr. 1786; m. 17 Jan. 1810, Elizabeth Wheelock, dau. of Silas Wheelock. Children: (1) SAMUEL[7] HARRINGTON, b. 30 Apr. 1810; (2) LUCY HARRINGTON, b. 7 Mar. 1812; (3) JANE HARRINGTON, b. 30 Mar. 1816.

796. MARY HARRINGTON, b. 4 Jan. 1789; liv. in 1818.

797. SUSANNA HARRINGTON, b. 18 Jan. 1791; liv. in 1818.

798. TIMOTHY HARRINGTON, b. 15 Apr. 1795; d.y.

799. HENRIETTA HARRINGTON, bapt. 22 Jan. 1797; prob. d.y.; not in the will, 1818.

440. CAPTAIN THOMAS[5] HARRINGTON (Thomas 171, Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Thomas and Grace (Warren) Harrington, was born at Shrewsbury, 23 March 1756, and he died there 20 December 1834, aged 78 years. He married at Shrewsbury, 14 October 1784, Hannah Knowlton, who died at Shrewsbury, 8 March 1793, aged 26 years, the daughter of Deacon William Knowlton. He was a private in Captain Asa Rice's company, Colonel Job Cushing's regiment, 21 July 1777 to 29 August 1777, one month and nine days, marched to Manchester, Vermont, on the Bennington alarm. Also, probably as private in Captain Daniel Harrington's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, 1 April 1778 to 3 July 1778, three months and two days at Cambridge. Later in life, he was a Captain in the militia.

Children of Captain Thomas and Hannah (Knowlton) Harrington, born at Shrewsbury:

800. CAPTAIN THOMAS[6] HARRINGTON, b. 13 Mar. 1785.*

801. HANNAH HARRINGTON, b. 2 May 1786; m. 1802, Lewis Pratt.

802. GRACE HARRINGTON, b. 18 Sept. 1789; m. 1804, Asa Mixer, Jr.

441. JONATHAN[5] HARRINGTON (Thomas 171, Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Thomas and Grace (Warren) Harrington, was born at Shrewsbury, 18 May 1759, and he died there 6 April 1842, aged 83 years. He married, first, 1783, Sarah Pratt, born about 1764, died at Shrewsbury, 16 February 1813, aged 49 years, the daughter of Elnathan Pratt. He married, second, 1814, Susanna Penniman, a widow, of Charlton, born about 1774, who died at Shrewsbury, 17 November 1825, aged 51 years. His family in 1790 consisted of himself, three young sons, a daughter, and his wife. (1-3-2).

Jonathan Harrington served as Sergeant in Captain Job Cushing's company, Colonel Artemas Ward's regiment, which marched to Cambridge at the time of the Lexington alarm, 19 April 1775, his service

at that time being 22 days. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on 15 April 1776, in Captain Asa Rice's company, of the 6th Worcester County regiment, and is undoubtedly the 2nd Lieutenant Jonathan Harrington in a list of officers of Captain Seth Newton's company, Colonel Jonathan Smith's regiment, year not given. But when needed he marched again as a private in Captain Asa Rice's company, Colonel Job Cushing's regiment, 29 April 1777 to 27 July 1777, one month, nine days service, going to Manchester and Bennington, Vermont, and being allowed 130 miles travel home. Later he also served as a six months' man in the Continental Army under Lieutenant Taylor in the 2nd Massachusetts regiment, serving from 3 July 1780 to 15 December 1780, five months, twenty days, with 180 miles travel allowance home. According to the descriptive list at Totoway, he was twenty-one years old (hence born in 1759), 5 feet, 8 inches tall; and complexion, dark.

Children of Jonathan and Sarah (Pratt) Harrington, born in Shrewsbury:

803. Martin [6] Harrington, b. 3 Jan. 1784.*

804. Colonel Daniel Harrington, b. 2 Nov. 1785.*

805. Luke Harrington, b. 17 Feb. 1788; m. 6 May 1815, Sarah Smith, dau. of Daniel Smith. Child: Caroline [7] Harrington, b. Shrewsbury, 15 Sept. 1815.

806. Abigail Harrington, b. 7 Dec. 1789; m. 1817, her cousin, Captain Thomas [6] Harrington, Jr. (No. 800), q.v.*

807. Emery Harrington, b. 18 Oct. 1791.*

808. Adam Harrington, b. 20 Oct. 1793; d. 12 Nov. 1811.

809. Schuyler Harrington, of Shrewsbury, b. 17 Apr. 1796; m. 22 Nov. 1818, Sophia, dau. of Stephen Johnson. Children: Catharine Sophia [7] Harrington, b. 15 Feb. 1819; Stephen Johnson Harrington, d. 9 Oct. 1821, aged 1 year.

810. Jesse Harrington, b. 16 Jan. 1801; went to Pittsfield.

811. Relief Harrington, b. 8 Feb. 1803; m. 1827, Dexter [6] Harrington (No. 821).

812. Calvin Harrington, b. 24 Oct. 1808; res. Shrewsbury; d. St. Louis, Mo., about 26 June, 1848; m. 9 Dec. 1830, Anna Munroe, of Shrewsbury, daughter of Abraham Munroe; administration granted, 1841; dated 5 July 1842; allowed, 23 Aug. 1842; estate, $92.96; Luke Harrington and Thomas Harrington, sureties; Adam Harrington and Charles A. Harrington, witnesses.

Children of Jonathan and Susanna (Penniman) Harrington, born in Shrewsbury:

813. Salem [6] Harrington, b. 19 Aug. 1815; m. ——— Parker.

814. Jackson Harrington, b. 10 Dec. 1816; m. Jane Carpenter.

442. DANIEL[5] HARRINGTON (Thomas 171, Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Thomas and Grace (Warren) Harring-

ton, was born at Shrewsbury, 3 September 1761, and he died there, 2 February 1823, aged 61 years. He married, 22 December 1788, Relief Smith, born at Shrewsbury, 2 February 1768, died at Shrewsbury, 15 February 1844, aged 77 years, the daughter of Aaron and Dinah (Wheeler) Smith. His family in 1790 consisted of 1-1-1.

Children of Daniel and Relief (Smith) Harrington, born at Shrewsbury:

815. HOLLOWAY[6] HARRINGTON, b. 8 May 1789.*

816. HENRY HARRINGTON, b. 18 Apr. 1791; d.y.

817. ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, b. 16 Nov. 1793.

818. HENRY HARRINGTON, b. 10 Sept. 1796; d. Southbridge, 9 Sept. 1876; m. 20 Sept. 1818, Maria Oaks, dau. of Amos and Hannah (Dresser) Oaks.

819. RELIEF HARRINGTON, b. 4 Oct. 1798.

820. DANIEL HARRINGTON, b. 23 Feb. 1802; m. 21 Apr. 1825, Mercy Smith, dau. of Daniel Smith. Children: (1) ANGELINA A.[7] HARRINGTON, b. 13 Mar. 1827; (2) DANIEL SMITH HARRINGTON, b. 3 Jan. 1831; (3) AARON G. HARRINGTON, b. 23 May 1836.

821. DEXTER HARRINGTON, b. Charlton, 23 Nov. 1805; d. Shrewsbury, 18 March 1828, aged 22 years; m. 30 Oct. 1827, RELIEF[6] HARRINGTON (No. 811), b. Shrewsbury, 8 Feb. 1803, the dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Pratt) Harrington.

449. DEACON THOMAS[5] HARRINGTON (Rev. Timothy 172, Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of the Reverend Timothy and Anna (Harrington) Harrington, was baptized at Lancaster, Massachusetts, by his father, 16 November 1755, and he died at Heath, Massachusetts, 7 August 1837. He married at Lancaster, 23 February 1780, Rebecca Ballard, born at Lancaster, 7 April 1758, died at Heath, 17 February 1834, the daughter of Captain Benjamin and Ruth (Wilder) Ballard. She was admitted to full communion in the First Church of Christ in Lancaster, 12 October 1777, and was dismissed to the church in Heath, 23 February 1794. He was Deacon of the First Church in Heath, town clerk of that town, 1800 to 1826 inclusive, and selectman, 1787, 1788, 1795, 1796, 1798, 1799, 1804, 1805, 1810, and 1811. They came to Heath in 1784, and bought 75 acres of land of Asaph White, and later became large land owners. Their home is still standing. According to the 1790 Census: 2-2-3, his family consisted at that time of two males over sixteen years of age, two under sixteen, and a wife and two daughters.

Children of Deacon Thomas and Rebecca (Ballard) Harrington, the first three were baptized at Lancaster, and the next six were born at Heath:

822. ANNA[6] HARRINGTON, b. 19 Apr. 1780; bapt. 23 Apr. 1780.

823. Timothy Ballard Harrington, b. Sudbury, 29 May 1783; bapt. 8 June 1783.*

824. Thomas Harrington, b. 20 May 1785; bapt. 19 June 1785.

825. Eusebia Harrington, b. Heath, 5 Feb. 1789; m. 25 Dec. 1816, Orson White.

826. Rebecca Harrington, b. 30 Dec. 1794; d. Heath, 30 Mar. 1814, aged 19 years.

827. Henrietta Harrington, b. 12 Dec. 1796; m. 4 Nov. 1818, Henry C. Miller.

828. Milton Harrington, b. 19 Apr. 1799; d. Heath, 3 July 1799, aged 10 weeks.

829. Louisa Harrington, b. 29 Sept. 1800; m. 26 Sept. 1820, Stephen Thompson, Jr.

830. Cassius Harrington, b. 16 Oct. 1814.*

456. AMOS[5] HARRINGTON (Daniel 173, Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Daniel and Hannah Harrington, was born at Waltham, 28 November 1755, and he died there after 1794. He married at Waltham, 10 October 1779, Esther[5] Harrington (No. 340), born at Waltham, 16 September 1758, and died there 11 October 1794 (GS), the daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Ball) Harrington, of Waltham. His family is described in the First Census, 1790: 1-1-4, indicating himself, a young son, his wife and three daughters.

He served in the Revolutionary War in the battle of Lexington, and at Concord, 19 April 1775, in Captain Abraham Peirce's Waltham company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's regiment as a guard at Concord. He was drafted from Captain Jonathan Fisk's company, 18 August 1777. Undoubtedly he was the Amos Harrington who served at Dorchester Heights in Captain Abraham Peirce's company, Colonel Samuel Thacher's regiment.

Children of Amos and Esther (Harrington) Harrington, born at Waltham:

831. Amos[6] Harrington, b. 22 Mar. 1780; m. (1) Waltham, 24 Nov. 1811, Polly[6] Hammond, his cousin, born 21 Sept. 1786, the daughter of Ephraim and Ruth (Hammond) Hammond; m. (2) Waltham, 14 December 1815, Anna Brown. Children of Amos and Anna (Brown) Harrington, born at Waltham: (1) Nancy Ann[7] Harrington, b. 26 Dec. 1816; m. ——— Magee, of Nova Scotia; (2) Jane Harrington, b. 14 July 1818; d. Mar. 1847, unm.; (3) Martha Harrington, b. 1 Mar. 1820, unm.; (4) Lydia Brown Harrington, b. 1 Feb. 1825.

832. Sherry (or Cherry) Harrington, b. 10 Dec. 1782; d. 29 Aug. 1797.

833. Daniel Harrington, b. 17 Aug. 1783; d. 13 Oct. 1783.

834. Esther Harrington, b. 18 Jan. 1785; m. Waltham, 28 Nov. 1805, Andrew Nelson of Boston.

835. Polly Harrington, b. 5 Oct. 1786.

836. Daniel Harrington, bapt. 28 Sept. 1788.

837. Nabby Harrington, bapt. 15 Dec. 1789; d. 9 Jan. 1790.

838. William Harrington, b. 3 May 1791.

839. Hannah Harrington, b. 23 June 1793; d. 2 Oct. 1793.

840. Almira Harrington, b. 22 Mar. 1794; m. Waltham, 26 Nov. 1817, John Simonds.

458. Sergeant JOHN[5] HARRINGTON (John 178, George 42, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of John and Sarah (Barnard) Harrington, was born at Waltham, 28 February 1742/3, and he died at Westborough, 23 January 1829. He married (intentions, Westborough, 20 December 1766), Mary Whitney, who died at Westborough, 12 March 1829. John Harrington served in the Revolution as 3rd Sergeant in Captain Edmund Brigham's company, Major General Artemas Ward's regiment of minute men, at Lexington, on the alarm of 19 April 1775; service 17½ days. He enlisted again 5 May 1775; he also served as Sergeant in Captain Jonathan Rice's company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's regiment, 17 August 1777 to 20 November 1777, 3 months, 4 days, to reinforce the Northern Army. First Census, 1790: 2-4-2.

Children of Sergeant John and Mary (Whitney) Harrington, born at Westborough:

841. William[6] Harrington, b. 31 Mar. 1769.

842. Sarah Harrington, b. 16 Jan. 1772; m. Noyes Bryant.

843. Wentworth Harrington, b. 1 Oct. 1774; m. Rachel. Children of Wentworth and Rachel Harrington, born in Westborough: (1) William[7] Harrington, b. 30 Jan. 1799; d. Westborough, 6 Aug. 1831; (2) David Harrington, b. 9 Feb. 1801; (3) Nancy Harrington, b. 14 Dec. 1803; m. Westborough, 5 Feb. 1825, Francis Bliss of Sterling.

844. Stephen Harrington, b. 27 Aug. 1778.

845. Silas Harrington, b. 16 May 1781.

846. Antipas Harrington, b. 30 Sept. 1784; d. Westborough, 2 Feb. 1833; m. (intentions, Westborough, 2 April 1806), Mary Russell of Oxford. Children of Antipas and Mary (Russell) Harrington: (1) Eliza Miranda[7] Harrington, b. 9 Jan. 1807; m. Westborough, 13 Nov. 1828, Jonathan Ingalls of Waterford, N.Y.; (2) Thomas Russel Harrington, b. 23 Sept. 1809; (3) John Eaton Harrington, b. 23 Aug. 1812; (4) Lucy Lewitt Harrington, b. 2 Jan. 1816; d. Northbridge. An administrator on the estate of Antipas Harrington of Westborough, was appointed 5 Oct. 1830; heirs: Mary, his widow and guardian of his heirs; Jonathan Ingalls, son-in-law, and husband

of Mary, a dau. of Antipas; Thomas Russell Harrington, a son; also Mary Harrington, who m. Elisha Cook, as a dau. of Silas Harrington, heir of John Harrington of Worcester.

847. Polly Harrington, b. 25 June 1791; perhaps m. Westborough, 21 Jan. 1811, Seth Miller.

461. Corporal CALEB[5] HARRINGTON (John 178, George 42, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of John and Sarah (Barnard) Harrington, was born at Waltham, and baptized there 11 December 1748, and he died at Northborough, before 4 December 1823. He married at Westborough, 3 May 1774, Sarah Miller, born at Westborough, 23 November 1752, the daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (How) Miller. They settled in Northborough where his family was noted in the 1790 Census: 1-5-4. He was a Corporal in Captain Edmund Brigham's company, Major General Artemas Ward's regiment of minute men who marched on the Lexington alarm, 19 April 1775, service 19½ days, and he was 4th Corporal of the same company on 7 May 1777. Caleb Harrington of Northborough made his will, 1823, and appointed Nahum, his youngest son to be administrator. The inventory was taken 4 December 1823. He left the whole of his estate, both real and personal, to his wife Sarah, except that he left one dollar each to sons Ebenezer, Barnard, Caleb, and Nahum, and the same amount to daughters Hannah Warren, Elizabeth Badcock, Polly Crosby, and Sarah Howe.

When the son, Caleb Harrington, died in 1825, Ebenezer and Barnard, his brothers, declined to administer the estate of their brother Caleb Harrington of Hubbardston, and suggested that their youngest brother, Nahum Harrington, Esq., be appointed. The latter had removed to Alstead, New Hampshire, where he was living when appointed to administer Caleb's estate. The inventory was filed, 31 May 1825, amounting to $129.64.

Children of Corporal Caleb and Sarah (Miller) Harrington, born in Westborough:

848. Ebenezer[6] Harrington, b. 13 Oct. 1776; living 1825.

849. Barnard Harrington, b. 18 Oct. 1777; m. Int. 9 Mar. 1811, Mrs. Susannah Forbush; he was adjudged a spendthrift, 1820.

850. Hannah Harrington, b. 27 July 1779; m. ——— Warren.

851. Elizabeth Harrington, b. 10 Oct. 1780; m. ——— Badcock.

852. Polly Harrington, b. 4 Mar. 1781; m. ——— Crosby.

853. Sarah Harrington, b. 6 Mar. 1784; m. Westborough, 16 July 1804, William Howe of Marlborough.

854. Caleb Harrington, b. 23 Nov. 1785; d. 1825; estate settled 1825.

855. Nahum Harrington, Esq., b. 7 Mar. 1788; m. Dedham, 4 Jan. 1816, Mary Fairbanks, of Dedham; removed to Alstead, New Hampshire.

462. Corporal ABRAHAM[5] HARRINGTON (John 178, George 42, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of John and Sarah (Barnard) Harrington, was born in Waltham, 1751, and he died after 1803. He married, 5 November 1776, Anna Russell, born 1757, died at Weston, 13 December 1844, aged 87 years. According to the First Census, his family consisted in 1790, of two males over sixteen years, five under sixteen, and a wife and four daughters. From a descriptive list his height is given as five feet, eight inches. Abraham Harrington of Weston was a private in Captain Samuel Lamson's company, 19 April 1775, and he had three days service at that time. He served as corporal for 94 days beginning 29 April 1775, in Captain Abijah Child's company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's regiment, and again under the same captain in Lieutenant-Colonel William Bond's regiment at Prospect Hill, from 1 August 1775 to 20 December 1775, and as a member of the same company and regiment, he received a bounty coat.

Children of Corporal Abraham and Anna (Russell) Harrington, born in Weston:

856. Abel[6] Harrington, b. 13 Feb. 1777; d. Weston, 11 Feb. 1806, aged 29 years.

857. Anna Harrington, b. 19 Feb. 1779; m. Elijah Fiske of Lincoln.

858. Sally Harrington, b. 20 Dec. 1780; m. Isaac Train of Weston.

859. Luther Harrington, b. 12 Oct. 1781.*

860. Enoch Harrington, b. 19 Feb. 1783; d. Weston, 1 Mar. 1803, aged 20 years, unm.

861. Elizabeth Harrington, b. 1 July 1785; m. (intentions, 13 July 1810), the Reverend Charles Train, of Framingham.

862. Abraham Harrington, Jr., b. 1789, d. 1828, A.B., Harvard, 1812, A.M.; m. (1) (intentions, Weston, 25 August 1812), Elizabeth Cushing, of Boston; m. (2) Harriet Valentine, of Hopkinton. Their dau. Elizabeth[7] Harrington, was b. at Framingham, 11 Apr. 1813.

863. Isaac Harrington, b. 1791; d. Weston, 12 July 1808, aged 17 yrs.

864. Hepzibah Harrington, b. 1794; m. (intentions, 5 Sept. 1815), the Reverend Charles Train, widower of her sister Elizabeth (No. 861).

865. Elbridge Harrington, b. 1798; d. unm.

866. Enoch Harrington, b. 1803; m. Eliza Nye, of Freeport, Maine.

466. BENJAMIN[5] HARRINGTON (Benjamin 182, George 42, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Peirce) Harrington, was born at Waltham, 29 April 1750, and he died there 16 March 1833, aged 83 years. He married at Waltham, 8 July 1785, Eunice Garfield, born at Waltham, in March 1753, died there 11 November 1836, aged 83 years, the daughter of Joseph and Jemima

(Stratton) Garfield. According to the 1790 Census, his family consisted of himself, two sons under sixteen years, his wife and two daughters (1-2-3). He served in the Revolution as a private in Captain Abraham Peirce's company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's regiment, at Concord and Lexington, 18 April 1775, for three days; also in the same company, Colonel Samuel Thacher's regiment, 4 March 1776-8 March 1776, at Dorchester Heights, for five days; also in the same company, Colonel Eleazer Brook's regiment, 12 January 1778-3 April 1778, 2 months, 20 days, at Cambridge.

Children of Benjamin and Eunice (Garfield) Harrington, born at Waltham:

867. PAUL[6] HARRINGTON, b. 6 Sept. 1785.

868. EUNICE HARRINGTON, b. 17 May 1788.

869. SETH HARRINGTON, b. 22 Feb. 1790; d. 1849.

468. JOEL[5] HARRINGTON (Benjamin 182, George 42, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Peirce) Harrington, was born at Waltham, 31 October 1754, and he died there 28 March 1803, aged 49 years. He married, 8 January 1784, Abigail Fiske, born 12 May 1763, died at Waltham, 28 March 1805, aged 44 years, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Harrington) Fiske. According to the 1790 Census: 1-1-2, his family consisted of himself, a young son, a wife and a daughter. His service in the Revolution consisted of the following: private in Captain Peirce's company, which marched on the Lexington alarm and afterwards did guard duty; also same company, Colonel Thacher's regiment, company marched at the request of General Washington to Dorchester Heights, 4 March 1776-8 March 1776; also on guard duty at Cambridge, February to April 1778, and at Boston, 2 September to 6 September 1778, in expectation of British troops landing there. (*Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution,* 1904, page 202).

Children of Joel and Abigail (Fiske) Harrington, born at Waltham:

870. ABIGAIL[6] HARRINGTON, b. 19 Dec. 1784; d. Waltham, 25 Dec. 1784.

871. JOEL HARRINGTON, b. 19 Dec. 1784, twin; d. Waltham, 27 Dec. 1784.

872. JOEL HARRINGTON, b. 2 May 1786; d. Waltham, 23 Oct. 1849, aged 62 years. (Note: Bond makes Joel above the father of the children of Joel (No. 751) but the vital records of Weston, page 568, straighten out this problem).

873. ABIGAIL HARRINGTON, b. 4 July 1788.

874. LOUISA HARRINGTON, b. 4 May 1791; m. 21 Jan. 1810, John Viles.

875. ALICE HARRINGTON, b. 4 Oct. 1794.

876. ALMIRA HARRINGTON, b. 22 Feb. 1799.

877. MELINDA HARRINGTON, b. 22 Feb. 1799; twin.
878. LYDIA HARRINGTON, b. 15 Jan. 1802.

477. BENJAMIN[5] HARRINGTON (Seth 184, George 42, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Seth and Priscilla (Wilder) (Houghton) Harrington, was born at Westminster, 7 January 1769, and he died there, 10 February 1813, aged 44 years. He married Sarah, born about 1768, who died at Westminster, 5 February 1813, aged 45 years. The inventory of his estate was taken, 1 June 1813, and four children are mentioned. The 1790 Census describes his family as himself, a young son, and his wife, that is: 1-1-1.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah Harrington, born at Westminster:

879. (A son, born in or before 1790; prob. d.y.).

880. SETH[6] HARRINGTON, b. 3 Nov. 1791; d. 16 Oct. 1792, ae. 11 months.

881. CAPTAIN BENJAMIN HARRINGTON, b. 19 Oct. 1793; living 1825, and probably for some years thereafter. He chose Asa Miller as his guardian, at which time he is called under 12 years of age; he was to receive the rest and residue of the estate of his grandfather, Seth Harrington (No. 184), of Westminster. He married at Westminster, 10 March 1814, Lucinda Hill. Their children, born in Westminster were: (1) MAVERICK WILDER[7] HARRINGTON, b. 16 May 1816; (2) BENJAMIN FREDERICK HARRINGTON (also called Frederick Benjamin Harrington), b. 21 July 1821; (3) MALIUS HARRINGTON, b. 16 Jan. 1825.

882. JOHN HARRINGTON, b. 4 Nov. 1797; d. 19 Aug. 1800, ae. 3 yrs.

883. SETH HARRINGTON (b. perhaps in 1792); d. Westminster, 29 Oct. 1810, aged 19 years.

484. CAPTAIN EPHRAIM[5] HARRINGTON (Capt. Moses, gent., 192, Capt. Edward 52, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Captain Moses and Mary (Peirce or Pearce) Harrington, was born at Grafton, 8 February 1765, and he died there 29 May 1816, aged 51 years. He married at Westborough, 26 February 1789, Prudence Leland, born in 1769, daughter of Moses, Junior, and Sarah (Brigham) Leland. She married, second at Westborough, 18 May 1819, Captain Clapp Spooner of Petersham. Captain Ephraim Harrington (No. 484) and Moses Harrington (No. 481) received the rest and residue of the estate of their father, Captain Moses Harrington, gent., of Grafton (Worcester Probate).

Children of Captain Ephraim and Prudence (Leland) Harrington, born at Grafton:

884. SALLY BRIGHAM[6] HARRINGTON, b. 11 July 1789, d. 21 May 1807; m. Grafton, 27 Nov. 1806, Moses Marsh.

885. MARY PEARCE HARRINGTON, b. 21 Mar. 1793 (also called Polly

Peirce); m. Grafton, 15 Sept. 1813, SAMUEL[5] HARRINGTON (No. 537).

886. MARTHA GOULDING HARRINGTON, b. 17 Nov. 1795; m. Grafton, 28 Nov. 1816, Austin Holbrook.

887. PRUDENCE LELAND HARRINGTON, b. 12 Feb. 1799; m. 4 May 1820, Simon B. Whipple.

888. HARRIET FRENCH HARRINGTON, b. 26 Aug. 1800; m. (intentions, Westborough, 2 Jan. 1820), Luke Blake.

889. EPHRAIM C. HARRINGTON, b. 30 Jan. 1809; d. Grafton 21 Aug. 1811, aged 2 years, 6 months, 22 days.

510. WILLIAM[5] HARRINGTON (William 199, Capt. Edward 52, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of William and Esther (Bemis) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 25 December 1781, and he died at Lunenburg, 21 March 1868. He married, first, at Lunenburg, 21 January 1808, Hannah Cushing, who died there 13 October 1801, aged 26 years. He married, second, at Lunenburg, 12 May 1812, Mary Cushing, sister of Hannah Cushing.

Children of William and Hannah (Cushing) Harrington, born at Lunenburg:

(1) CHARLES CUSHING[6] HARRINGTON, b. 18 Dec. 1809.

(2) CHARLOTTE HARRINGTON, b. 21 June 1811; d. 24 June 1891; ae. 80 yrs.; m. Daniel Putnam.

515. JONATHAN BEMIS[5] HARRINGTON (William 199, Capt. Edward 52, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of William and Esther (Bemis) Harrington, was born in Lunenburg, 3 September 1792, and he died there 10 September 1840. He married Anna Learned, born 6 July 1804, died 21 February 1848, the daughter of Paul Learned of Belmont.

Children of Jonathan Bemis and Anna (Learned) Harrington:

(1) GEORGE BEMIS[6] HARRINGTON, b. 3 July 1837; d. 2 Oct. 1917; m. Mary Susan Bates, b. 21 April 1834; d. 15 Jan. 1908. Their children were: (i) SUSIE SAWYER[7] HARRINGTON, b. 30 Aug. 1863; d. 22 Apr. 1893; (ii) ANNA LEARNED HARRINGTON, b. 26 Oct. 1867; d. 30 Oct. 1909.

(2) CHARLES CUSHING HARRINGTON, b. 21 Jan. 1827; d. 20 Feb. 1897; m. first, Augusta Chickering. Their children were: (i) ELIZABETH[7] HARRINGTON; and (ii) CORA AUGUSTA HARRINGTON, b. 20 Apr. 1865. He m. second, Mary Frances Whiting, b. 18 June 1836; d. 13 Mar. 1908; he was the owner of a glass factory, and was organist and choir master at Channing Church, Newton, Massachusetts.

Children of Charles Cushing and Mary Frances (Whiting) Harrington:

(1) HORACE CUSHING[7] HARRINGTON, b. Newton, 26 Feb. 1875; d. Newton, 21 Mar. 1939; m. first, 12 Sept. 1911, Ethel Louise Newcombe.

Children: (i) MARY LOUISE[8] HARRINGTON, b. 31 Oct. 1912; m. Chapin Harris, and their children are: CHAPIN GRANDON[9] HARRIS, b. 21 May 1940; and DAVID CUSHING HARRIS, b. 16 July 1945. (ii) DONALD WHITING[8] HARRINGTON, b. 17 Nov. 1917; d. ca. 4 May 1943, having been killed as an aviator in World War II off Hawaii in the Pacific. He m. Clare Costello, and they had a daughter: DONNA CLARE[9] HARRINGTON, b. 27 Dec. 1943. (iii) PHILIP NEWCOMBE[8] HARRINGTON, b. 16 Mar. 1920; served in the U. S. Army in World War II in Europe. Horace Cushing Harrington m. second, 30 June 1923, Ella Lee Lewis, who died without issue.

(2) ROBERT WHITING[7] HARRINGTON, b. Newton, 13 Sept. 1881; d. Needham, Mass., 7 Feb. 1958; lived at Concord, New Hampshire, from 1906 to 1913; then moved to West Newton, 1914. He married at Concord, N. H., 23 June 1910, Julia Atherton Harris, b. Concord, N. H., 29 Apr. 1874; d. West Newton, Mass., June 1951, the daughter of Harrison Gray and Sarah Neal (Jeffts) Harris. Mr. Harrington was an artist-designer.

Children of Robert Whiting and Julia Atherton (Harris) Harrington:

(1) DR. ROBERT WHITING[8] HARRINGTON, JR., b. Concord, N. H., 14 Apr. 1911; served with the U. S. Army in World War II as First Lieutenant in India and Burma. He is a Research Zoologist, and was formerly assistant Professor at Trinity College, Hartford. A.B., M.S., Ph.D., from Bowdoin, U. of N. H., and Cornell U. He m. at West Newton, 31 Mar. 1946, Eleanor Lucey Sheehan, b. Portsmouth, N.H.; no children.

(2) RICHARD BARTLETT[8] HARRINGTON, b. 1 Nov. 1912; served in the U. S. Seabee's Naval Construction Unit, in the Pacific in World War II. He m. at Newtonville, 18 Jan. 1947, Ruth Mace Andress. Their children are: ANDREW[9] HARRINGTON, and DAVID HARRINGTON.

(3) EDWARD NEAL[8] HARRINGTON, b. 4 May 1914; m. West Newton, 24 Jan. 1948, Edith Renshaw Painter. Children: NEAL DE WITT[9] HARRINGTON: JANE HARRINGTON, and BETH HARRINGTON.

521. SAMUEL[5] HARRINGTON (Samuel 207, Lieut. Samuel 53, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Samuel and Lucy (Whitney) Harrington, was born at New Braintree, Massachusetts, 15 April 1761, and he died at Worcester, 27 March 1838. He married 19 November 1782, Silence Robinson, born at Dorchester, and she died at Worcester. He was baptized at the First Church in Dorchester, 30 March 1783. He appears to have been a private in Captain Thomas Whipple's company, 1778. He also served under Captain Timothy Paige of Hardwick, in Colonel Cannon's regiment, at Horse Neck, date not given. The First Census, 1790, gives this family as at Dorchester: 2-2-3. With his wife Silence, and his family, he came to Worcester in 1796. The will of Samuel Harrington of Worcester (died 27 March 1838) was made

14 June 1832, and filed at Worcester, 3 April 1838. He appointed as sole executors, his son Samuel and his son-in-law, Abel Flagg. "To daughter Lucinda, $100; to sons Samuel, James and Austin, in equal shares, the residue of his estate; to Charles A. and Ebenezer, sons of my deceased son Ebenezer, $100 each; to grandson, Samuel Harrington Flagg, son of my daughter Susanna, $25; to my other children, Susanna, Samuel, Lucretia, Sarah, Mary, and Austin."

Children of Samuel and Silence (Robinson) Harrington, born in Dorchester:

890. SUSANNA [6] HARRINGTON, b. 12 Feb. 1783; bapt. 1st Chh., Dorchester, 30 Mar. 1783; m. Worcester, 31 Oct. 1803, Abel Flagg; they had a son SAMUEL HARRINGTON [7] FLAGG, mentioned in his grandfather's will.

891. SAMUEL HARRINGTON, b. 3 Oct. 1784.*

892. LUCRETIA HARRINGTON, b. 21 Aug. 1786; bapt. Dorchester, 27 Aug. 1786; d. Worcester, 15 April 1843, aged 56 years, "the daughter of Samuel Harrington"; m. Worcester, 25 Dec. 1800, John Baird.

893. JAMES HARRINGTON, b. 23 June 1788; bapt. Dorch., 6 July 1788.*

894. SARAH HARRINGTON, b. 12 Apr. 1790; bapt. Dorch., 25 Apr. 1790; m. (1) (Int. 30 July 1808), John Gleason; m. (2) Peter White, b. Worcester, 9 Mar. 1784; d. Worcester, 9 Mar. 1832, son of Nathan and Eunice (Chapin) White.

895. EBENEZER HARRINGTON, b. 22 Sept. 1792; d. Worcester, 26 Mar. 1822, aged 29 years; m. Ethelinda M., b. about 1795; d. Worcester, 5 Aug. 1840, aged 45 years (GS). Their children were: (1) CHARLES AUGUSTUS [7] HARRINGTON, b. Worcester, 6 May 1818; aged 21 in May 1839; d. Worcester, 8 Apr. 1864, aged 46 years; m. Tryphena Stone, b. about 14 June 1819; d. Worcester, 2 April 1901, aged 81 years, 9 months, and 18 days; (2) THEODORE HARRINGTON, b. 12 July 1820; d. before 1832; (3) EBEN (or Ebenezer) HARRINGTON, b. Worcester, 1822; d. Worcester, 3 May 1851, aged 29 years. "In memory of / Mr. EBENEZER HARRINGTON / who died / March 26 1822 / in the 30th year / of his age." Samuel Harrington, Jr. (No. 891) was appointed guardian of the three boys, 28 Feb. 1825, the boys then being under 14 years of age; guardianship was discharged, 7 May 1839, when Charles A. Harrington, was 21 years of age. Property of Charles A. Harrington and Eben Harrington was held by Charles Harrington, Abel Flagg, James Harrington, Luke Harrington, and Samuel Harrington, Jr.

896. MARY HARRINGTON, b. 24 Aug. 1794; m. Samuel Perry.

897. AUSTIN HARRINGTON, b. 1 Sept. 1796; m. Worcester, 21 Feb. 1821, Evelina Patch, b. Worcester, 6 Feb. 1801, dau. of Joshua and Rebecca (Bemis) Patch. Children, b. Worcester: (1) ELIZABETH [7] HARRINGTON, b. 26 Nov. 1821; (2) CHARLOTTE HARRINGTON, b. 15

Nov. 1823; d. 7 Dec. 1844, ae. 20 yrs.; (3) REBECCA HARRINGTON, b. 20 Nov. 1825.

527. LEVI[5] HARRINGTON (Samuel 207, Lieut. Samuel 53, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Samuel and Lucy (Whitney) Harrington, was born at New Braintree, 6 August 1771, and he died at Oakham, 10 July 1834. He married, 28 February 1796, Eliza Weston of North Brookfield, born about 1775, who died there 22 April 1857, aged 82 years, the daughter of James Weston.

Children of Levi and Eliza (Weston) Harrington, born at North Brookfield, except the last:

898. LEVI[6] HARRINGTON, b. 14 June 1796; d. Ware, July 1848; m. Miriam Barnes of North Brookfield.

899. AUSTIN HARRINGTON, b. 5 Nov. 1797; d. Oakham, 27 Oct. 1870; m. (1) Sophia Ware, of Oakham; m. (2) Susan, widow of George B. Nye. He resided at Oakham, left $100 to the American Home Missionary Soc.; left to Susan, his widow, all his estate; received $10, 1865, as an heir of Apphia Harrington, of North Brookfield, whose will was allowed 6 June 1865.

900. LUCY HARRINGTON, b. 27 Aug. 1799; d. 1801.

901. WARREN HARRINGTON, b. 6 Nov. 1803; received $10 in 1865, as an heir of Apphia Harrington; m. 28 Oct. 1838, Mary Ann Gault, who d. 26 Mar. 1879; res. Oakham.

902. THE REVEREND FORDYCE HARRINGTON, b. 31 Aug. 1801; m. Cynthia Boutwell of Leominster; was a clergyman at Orange, N.Y.; he was living in Campbelltown in 1870.

903. CAROLINE REBECCA HARRINGTON, b. 17 Nov. 1805; d. Milford, 9 Jan. 1853; m. Samuel Hilliard of Oakham.

904. ELIZA HARRINGTON, b. 16 Apr. 1808; d. Worcester, May 1848; m. Job Briggs, of Worcester. Children: ELIZA[7] BRIGGS; CHARLES BRIGGS; and HATTIE MARIA BRIGGS; Austin left legacies to these children.

905. CHENEY HARRINGTON, b. 2 July 1810; d. Providence, R.I., 13 Nov. 1878; provision dealer in Providence; received a legacy of $10 from the estate of Apphia Harrington, 1865; m. Susan Smith of Ware; Child: SAMUEL NEWTON[7] HARRINGTON, b. Worcester, 8 Nov. 1841.

906. LOIS HARRINGTON, b. 15 Sept. 1812; received a legacy from Apphia Harrington, 1865; m. Samuel Shattuck of Worcester.

907. SUSAN HARRINGTON, b. 3 Apr. 1815; m. William Newton, of North Hadley.

908. SUMNER HARRINGTON, b. Oakham, 29 Jan. 1819; d. Upton, 18 May 1880; m. Persis Gault, of Oakham; res. in Milford, Mass., in 1870.

536. JOSEPH[5] HARRINGTON, ESQUIRE (Joseph 208, Lt. Samuel 53, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Joseph, Jr. and Ruth (Mer-

riam) Harrington, was born at Westborough, 27 June 1781, and he died at Roxbury, 7 December 1852, in his 72nd year. He was a practicing lawyer in Boston until the spring of 1849, when he received an appointment in the Boston Custom House, which he held until his death. He maintained a very respectable standing in his profession, and in his private life his character was unblemished. He was graduated at Yale College, 1803, with the degree of A.B., and settled as a lawyer in Roxbury. He married there, 13 May 1812, Rebecca Smith, born at Roxbury, 11 August 1790, the daughter of Ralph and Sarah (Ruggles) Smith, and a descendant of Governor Thomas Dudley of Massachusetts. He held Justice Courts every Saturday in Roxbury. Mr. and Mrs. Harrington were admitted to the First Church in Roxbury (founded 1631 by the Rev. John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians), 4 April 1813, and they were active and valuable members.

Children of Joseph, Esquire, and Rebecca (Smith) Harrington, born in Roxbury:

(1) The Reverend Joseph [6] Harrington, Jr., b. 21 February 1813; d. San Francisco, Calif., 2 Nov. 1852, aged 39 years; A.B., Harvard, 1833, A.M., 1836; m. Helen E. Griswold; ordained, Boston, Federal Street Chh., 27 Sept. 1840; sett. Chicago, Ill., First Church, 1839-1844; Boston, Suffolk St. Chapel, 1844-1846; Rockford, Ill., 1843-1843 (while at Chicago); Hartford, Conn., inst. 23 Apr. 1846-1852; Milwaukee, Wis., 1852; San Francisco, Calif., 27 Aug. 1852-2 Nov. 1852. "He was a man of firm and winsome character, a preacher of strength and vigor."

(2) The Reverend Henry Francis Harrington, b. 15 Aug. 1814; A.B., Harvard, 1834; ordained as minister at large, Providence, R.I., 19 Jan. 1842-Aug. 1844; inst. Albany, N.Y., 15 Oct. 1844-1848; inst. Lawrence, Mass., 29 Feb. 1848-1854; inst. Cambridgeport, 11 Feb. 1855-1 Apr. 1865; Superintendent of Public Schools, New Bedford, Mass., 1865-1887; d. New Bedford, 1887.

(3) The Honorable George Harrington, b. 26 Oct. 1816; Assistant Treasurer of the United States; Minister to Switzerland.

(4) Sophia S. Harrington.

(5) Eliza Rigart Harrington.

537. SAMUEL[5] HARRINGTON (Joseph 208, Lt. Samuel 53, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Joseph and Ruth (Merriam) Harrington, was born at Westborough, 24 October 1784, and he probably died at Worcester, 28 May 1842, aged 58 years. He married at Grafton, 15 September 1813, Mary Pearce Harrington of Grafton (No. 885). He was a student at Brown U., 1807-1809.

Children of Samuel and Mary Pearce (Harrington) Harrington, born at Westborough:

909. Mary [6] Harrington, b. 11 Aug. 1814.

910. Samuel Harrington, b. 18 Feb. 1816.

911. Joseph Harrington, b. 15 Feb. 1818.
912. Ephraim Harrington, b. 7 Sept. 1821.
913. Henry Harrington, b. 1 Dec. 1826.
914. George Harrington, b. 12 June 1828.

539. Captain DANA[5] HARRINGTON (Benjamin 215, Lt. Samuel 53, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Benjamin and Anna (Chamberlin) Harrington, was born at Westborough, 25 February 1790, and he married at Westborough, in February 1823, Amy Davenport.

Children of Captain Dana and Amy (Davenport) Harrington, born at Westborough:

915. Silvia Electa[6] Harrington, 13 Nov. 1823; d. Westborough, 30 Nov. 1848, ae. 25 yrs.
916. Caroline Davenport Harrington, b. 13 Apr. 1825; d. Westborough, 12 Apr. 1838, aged 14 years.
917. George Frederic Harrington, b. 3 Aug. 1829.
918. Amy Davenport Harrington, b. 6 Jan. 1831; d. Westborough, 30 Nov. 1848, aged 18 years.
919. Celia Sophia Harrington, b. 16 Sept. 1833; d. Westborough, 31 Aug. 1849, aged 16 years.
920. Samuel Dana Harrington, b. 30 Sept. 1834.
921. Elisha Rockwood Harrington, b. 24 Apr. 1837.

540. ELI[5] HARRINGTON (Benjamin 215, Lt. Samuel 53, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Benjamin and Anna (Chamberlin) Harrington, was born at Westborough, 6 June 1791, and he married at Westborough, 14 April 1821, Betsey (also called Eliza) Grout, born at Westborough, 23 July 1797, died at Westborough, 4 September 1844, aged 47 years, the daughter of Samuel and Betty (Gleason) Grout.

Children of Eli and Betsey (Grout) Harrington, born at Westborough, except the first:

922. Benjamin[6] Harrington, b. Southborough, 9 Mar. 1823.
920. Elizabeth Harrington, b. Westborough, 8 Sept. 1824.
924. Henry Harrington, b. 3 Sept. 1828.
925. Daniel Harrington, b. 19 May 1832.

545. SAMUEL AUSTIN[5] HARRINGTON (Benjamin 215, Lt. Samuel 53, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Benjamin and Anna (Chamberlin) Harrington, was born at Westborough, 16 March 1801. He married (intentions, Westborough, 10 December 1829), Catherine Warren.

Children of Samuel Austin and Catherine (Warren) Harrington, born at Westborough:

926. Charles Austin[6] Harrington, b. 16 June 1831.

927. Curtis Harrington, b. 6 Jan. 1835.
927A. Catharine A. Harrington, b. 10 Aug. 1843.

552. PETER[5] HARRINGTON (Peter 218, Nathaniel 54, Edward 12, Robert 1) son of Peter and Anna (Hammond) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 28 December 1782, and died at Waltham, 15 March 1813. He married at Watertown, Nancy Symonds.

Children of Peter and Nancy (Symonds) Harrington:

(1) Peter[6] Harrington, b. 8 Dec. 1800; d. 1 Dec. 1889.
(2) George W. Harrington, b. 23 Feb. 1806; d. July 1898.
(3) Augustus Harrington, b. 26 Aug. 1808; d. 21 Aug. 1898.
928. Charles Harrington, b. 27 Apr. 1811.*

558. Captain FRANCIS[5] HARRINGTON (Lieut. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Lieutenant Nathaniel and Ruth (Stone) Harrington, was born in Worcester, 15 May 1777, and he died in Worcester, 17 October 1841, aged 64 years. He married at Worcester, 13 May 1801, Lydia Perry, born at Worcester, 20 February 1778, died there 27 October 1868, aged 90 years, 8 months, and 7 days, the daughter of Josiah and Lydia (Flagg) Perry. They were both buried in Rural Cemetery, Worcester. He inherited half of the homestead and was a farmer all of his active life. He was Captain of the Worcester Military Company, and a member of the School Committee, a highway surveyor and a collector of highway taxes.

Miss HANNAH, daughter of Francis & Lydia Harrington, died July 14, 1823, aged 17 years.	JOSEPH HARRINGTON, Son of Capt. FRANCIS HARRINGTON, died April 13, 1812, aged 4 years.

Children of Captain Francis and Lydia (Perry) Harrington, born in Worcester:

929. Captain Daniel[6] Harrington, b. 4 Oct. 1802.*
930. Mary Harrington, b. 20 Mar. 1804.* (m. Perry).
931. Hannah Harrington, b. 12 Feb. 1806; d. Worcester, 14 July 1823, aged 17 years (GS).
932. Joseph Harrington, b. 27 Feb. 1808; d. Worcester, 13 Apr. 1812, aged 4 years (GS).
933. Francis Harrington, b. 11 Aug. 1811.*
934. Lydia Flagg Harrington, b. 12 Dec. 1814; d. Worcester, 21 Sept. 1900, aged 85 years; m. Worcester, 13 April 1843, Nahum Flagg. Child: Ellen M.[7] Flagg, b. Worcester, 4 Oct. 1847; d. Worcester, 17 Dec. 1899, aged 52 years.

559. JONATHAN[5] HARRINGTON (Lt. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Lieutenant Nathaniel and Ruth

(Stone) Harrington, was born in Worcester, 31 October 1779, and he died there 4 May 1858, aged 78 years, 6 months. He married Molly Flagg, born at Worcester, 11 January 1780, died at Worcester, 11 September 1868, aged 88 years and 8 months. Jonathan was a farmer and he inherited half of the old farm bought in 1741. Benjamin was the only son of Jonathan.

Child of Jonathan and Molly (Flagg) Harrington, born at Worcester:

935. CAPTAIN BENJAMIN [6] HARRINGTON, b. 8 Apr. 1805.*

Sixth Generation

601. WILLIAM [6] HARRINGTON (Lt. John 245, Henry 60, John 16, John 3, Robert 1), son of Lieutenant John and Mary (Wooten) Harrington, was born in Lexington, 21 November 1779. He married at Salem, 9 October 1800, Betsey Hemingway, born at Salem, Massachusetts, 9 January 1785. He was a farmer and removed to Plymouth, Chenango County, New York, where his younger children were born.

Children of William and Betsey (Hemingway) Harrington, born at Salem, Massachusetts:

936. ALPHONSO [7] HARRINGTON, b. 30 Mar. 1802.
937. LAURA HARRINGTON, b. 31 Mar. 1803.
938. WILLIAM ALBERT HARRINGTON, b. 25 May 1805.

Children born at Plymouth, New York:

940. CALIATA A.[7] HARRINGTON, b. 14 June 1807.
941. JULIA ANN HARRINGTON, b. 2 May 1809.
942. MALZA WOOTTON HARRINGTON, b. 6 July 1811.
943. JAMES HENRY HARRINGTON, b. 9 Aug. 1813.
944. MARCIUS P. HARRINGTON, b. 24 Nov. 1815.
945. AORDIUS HARRINGTON, b. 20 Dec. 1817.
946. ORSON HARRINGTON, b. 17 Dec. 1820.
947. ORLANDO HARRINGTON, b. 25 May 1822; d. Aug. 1864; m. (1) Hannah Brown; m. (2) Jane Knowles, b. 2 January 1830; d. 9 Nov. 1887, at Smyrna, N. Y., the dau. of William and Olive (Wilcox) Knowles.

613. DEACON AMOS [6] HARRINGTON, GENT. (Ephraim 254, George 69, George 19, John 3, Robert 1), son of Ephraim and Sarah (Bartlett) Harrington, was born at Brookfield, 10 June 1767, and he died in 1856, when he was 79 years of age. He married, first, at Brookfield, 26 September 1798, Ruth Jenks, born 1777, died Brookfield, 15 June 1820, aged 43 years and six months. He married, second, 7 January 1822, Content Adams. He was deacon of the church in Brookfield and a potter by trade. With his brother, Rufus, he was guardian to his younger brothers and sisters. He made his will 10 December 1845, which was proved in 1856. He left his wife $100. in house furnishings, beds, etc., and $800. in money, and the pew in the meeting house. To

his sons he left land in Bartlett plantation, Coos County, New Hampshire.

Children of Deacon Amos and Ruth (Jenks) Harrington born in Brookfield:

948. RHODA [7] HARRINGTON, b. 24 Nov. 1800; d. 14 Dec. 1813, aged 13 years.

949. THOMPSON HARRINGTON, b. 29 Jan. 1803; eldest son; received by his father's will, $400.

950. AMOS HARRINGTON, b. 21 June 1805; 2nd son; received $400.

951. CHARLES HARRINGTON, b. 21 Sept. 1807; 3rd son; received his father's lands and buildings in Brookfield; he d. Brookfield (made his will, 20 Mar. 1874, which was filed 10 Feb. 1875; m. Mary Ann). By his will he left to his wife, Mary Ann, $8000; to his nephew, Thomas Simons, $600; to his nephew John A. Simons, $600; to his nephew Charles J. Simons, $800; to his niece, Jane O. Simons, $600; to his niece Caroline O. (Simons) Lull, wife of Hiram Lull, he left $600; the residue of the estate to his wife, Mary Ann Harrington.

952. CAROLINE J. HARRINGTON, b. 28 Oct. 1811.

953. OLIVE HARRINGTON, b. 23 Feb. 1816.

614. RUFUS [6] HARRINGTON (Ephraim 254, George 69, George 19, John 3, Robert 1), son of Ephraim and Sarah (Bartlett) Harrington, was born at Brookfield, 6 January 1769, and baptized there 31 August 1771, and he died in Brookfield, 10 December 1846. He married, first (intentions 15 October 1796 *and* 30 June 1797), Prudence Walker, of Charlton, born at Sturbridge, 18 August 1771, died Brookfield, 14 December 1817, aged 42 years, the daughter of Asa and Prudence B. Walker. He married, second, at Brookfield, 14 June 1818, Ann May Stearns. He was a yeoman at Brookfield, and received from his father's estate all his father's lands and buildings in Brookfield.

Children of Rufus and Prudence (Walker) Harrington, born in Brookfield:

954. SHARON [7] HARRINGTON (son), b. 15 July 1798; d. 19 Apr. 1801, aged 2 years.

955. NANCY HARRINGTON, b. 19 Jan. 1800 (a Nancy m. Brookfield, 11 Nov. 1817, Joshua Bemis of Spencer).

956. RENSLEY HARRINGTON, b. 11 Apr. 1802.

957. GARDNER WALKER HARRINGTON, b. 31 Oct. 1805.

958. EMERY HARRINGTON, b. 1 Dec. 1807; d. Brookfield, 8 Mar. 1808, aged 3 months.

959. RUFUS HARRINGTON, JR., b. 3 Dec. 1808; m. (1) North Brookfield, 15 May 1834, Mary R. Forbes, born 1810; d. Brookfield, 27 February, 1843, aged 33 years; m. (2) 9 Oct. 1844, Caroline Gore of Sturbridge. Children of Rufus, Jr. and Mary R. (Forbes) Harrington, born at Brookfield: (1) MARY ANN [8] HARRINGTON, b. 5 Apr. 1835;

d. 11 June 1837, ae. 2 yrs.; (2) SARAH TAFT HARRINGTON, b. 28 Dec. 1836; (3) ELI FORBES HARRINGTON, b. 20 Jan. 1839. Children of Rufus, Jr. and Caroline (Gore) Harrington, born at Brookfield: (4) MARY E.[8] HARRINGTON, b. 9 July 1845; (5) JANE CAROLINE HARRINGTON, b. 19 June 1847.

960. PRUDENCE MATILDA HARRINGTON, b. 6 Jan. 1811; m. Brookfield, 1 Jan. 1835, Dr. Joel Vaile, of North Brookfield.

961. LUCY HARRINGTON, b. 15 Jan. 1813.

962. ORVILLA HARRINGTON, b. 28 Aug. 1815; m. (int. 15 Dec. 1838), Charles K. Stoddard of North Brookfield.

Children of Rufus and Ann May (Stearns) Harrington, born at Brookfield:

963. NANCY ANN[7] HARRINGTON, b. 19 Mar. 1819; d. 2 Sept. 1831, ae. 12 years.

964. AMASA HARRINGTON, b. 10 Aug. 1820.

965. EDWARD HARRINGTON, b. 15 June 1822.

966. DELIA HOWE HARRINGTON, b. 6 Oct. 1824; m. 24 Apr. 1845, Charles Underwood, of North Brookfield.

967. GEORGE ANGEL HARRINGTON, b. 20 June 1827.

968. JOHN C. HARRINGTON, b. 5 May 1829.

659. CAPTAIN ADAM[6] HARRINGTON (Capt. Isaac 317, Isaac 108, Daniel 27, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Captain Isaac and Hannah (Whipple) Harrington, was born at Grafton, 17 July 1759, and he died at Shrewsbury, 12 November 1792, aged 33 years, of smallpox. He married at Shrewsbury, 14 August 1781, Lucretia Bigelow, born 1 June 1760, died in Shrewsbury, the daughter of Samuel, Jr. and Phebe (Rand) Bigelow. She married, second, Shrewsbury, 10 February 1794, Captain Martin Newton.

Adam Harrington of Shrewsbury (then aged 17 years) was a private in Captain Manasseh Sawyer's company, Colonel Nicholas Dike's regiment at Dorchester Heights, 13 September 1776 to 30 November 1776, and was allowed travel pay for 44 miles home. He was also private (then aged 18 years) in Captain Ebenezer Ingalsby's company, Colonel Job Cushing's regiment, 17 September 1777 to 29 November 1777, in the Northern Department, for 2 months and 28 days, with 200 miles allowance for travel home. He also served as a private in the late Captain John Myrick's company, Colonel Nathaniel Sparhawk's regiment, 26 September 1778 to 12 December 1778, 2 months and 19 days at Boston. Later in life he was a Captain in the militia.

According to the 1790 Census: 1-1-3, he was head of the family, had a son under sixteen years of age, a wife and two daughters. This agrees with his known children.

Children of Captain Adam and Lucretia (Bigelow) Harrington, born in Shrewsbury:

969. HANNAH[7] HARRINGTON, b. 26 April 1782; d. Shrewsbury, Dec. 1846, aged 64 years; m. Dec. 1800. Dr. Silas Wheelock, of Northbridge, who died at Shrewsbury, 28 August 1817, aged 48 years.

970. ZILLAH HARRINGTON, b. 23 Aug. 1784.* (m. Col. Daniel No. 804).

971. ISAAC HARRINGTON, b. 18 May 1790.*

972. LUCRETIA HARRINGTON, b. 13 Mar. 1793; m. 1811, Henry Cary.

660. FORTUNATUS[6] HARRINGTON, ESQ. (Capt. Isaac 317, Isaac 108, Daniel 27, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Captain Isaac and Hannah (Whipple) Harrington, was born at Grafton, 22 April 1764, and he died at Shrewsbury, 24 January 1841, aged 77 years. He married at Grafton, 24 March 1791, ANNA[6] HARRINGTON (No. 668), born 29 August 1767, died Shrewsbury, 23 January 1832, aged 63 years, the daughter of Samuel and Anna (Brigham) Harrington of Grafton. He was a Justice-of-the-Peace at Shrewsbury.

Children of Fortunatus and Anna (Harrington) Harrington:

973. ANNA[7] HARRINGTON, m. 31 Dec. 1818, Gardner Wheelock of Worcester.

974. ADAM HARRINGTON, b. 13 Jan. 1799; m. 1829, Emily Lakin, dau. of Nathaniel Lakin, Esq., of Paxton.

975. MARY HARRINGTON, b. 7 Jan. 1801; d. Worcester, 14 Oct. 1840, aged 39 years; m. 29 Apr. 1823, Lewis Thayer of Northbridge.

976. JUBAL HARRINGTON, A.M., ESQ., b. 3 Feb. 1803; m. Lucretia Keyes of Princeton; removed to Worcester; A.B., Brown U., 1825, A.M.; lawyer; editor, *The Worcester Republican,* 1829 ff.; Representative, 1831-1836; Postmaster, 1833 ff. Children, born in Worcester: (1) ANNA ELIZABETH[8] HARRINGTON, b. 3 June 1829; d. Worc., 5 Mar. 1848, aged 18 years; (2) SARAH ELLEN HARRINGTON, b. 24 July 1831; (3) MARY LOUISE HARRINGTON, b. 24 Feb. 1833; (4) JANE EMMA HARRINGTON, b. 22 Nov. 1836; d. Worcester, 25 June 1845, aged 8 years; (5) FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HARRINGTON, b. 27 Nov. 1838; d. Worcester, 2 Aug. 1840, aged 20 months.

977. OLIVER HARRINGTON, b. 30 June 1805; d. 19 Nov. 1855; m. 14 Apr. 1828, Eliza Wheelock, b. 8 Feb. 1809, dau. of Dr. Silas and Anna (Harrington No. 969) Wheelock; they resided in Worcester. Children: (1) LUCIEN[8] HARRINGTON, b. 13 Feb. 1831; d. 8 June 1882; (2) FREDERICK OLIVER HARRINGTON, b. 19 Aug. 1847; d. 24 Jan. 1919, aged 71 years.

670. CAPTAIN JOSHUA[6] HARRINGTON (Samuel 342, Samuel 112, Robert 28, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Samuel and Anna (Brigham) Harrington, was born at Grafton, 13 March 1771, and died there, 7 October 1844, aged 73 years, 6 months, and 24 days. He married at

Grafton, 29 November 1798, Polly Adams, born 8 December 1779, the daughter of Andrew, Jr. and Lucy (Merriam) Adams.

Children of Captain Joshua and Polly (Adams) Harrington, born in Grafton:

978. ANDREW ADAMS[7] HARRINGTON, b. 23 Sept. 1799; d. 25 Sept. 1803.

979. ANDREW ADAMS HARRINGTON, b. 16 May 1805; resided at Whitehall, New York.

980. SAMUEL HARRINGTON, b. 13 Oct. 1801; m. at Grafton, 23 May 1827, Hannah H. Warren, b. 27 Mar. 1803; d. 4 May 1872, the dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Prentice) Warren. Children born in Grafton: (1) SARAH ELIZABETH[8] HARRINGTON, b. 3 Dec. 1828; d. unm.; (2) MARY LOUISA HARRINGTON, b. 24 Dec. 1830; m. 11 Aug. 1857, George King Nichols, M.D., Esq., b. Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada, son of John Adams and Melinda (King) Nichols; M.D., U. of Pa.; Representative; (3) HANNAH CATHARINE HARRINGTON, b. 12 Aug. 1833; m. 11 Feb. 1875, Luke F. Allen; (4) JULIA HARRINGTON, b. 1 Aug. 1839; d. 23 Oct. 1839 (GS).

981. WILLIAM BRIGHAM HARRINGTON, b. 16 Mar. 1803; d. Grafton, 30 Oct. 1839, aged 36 years (GS); m. at Grafton, 4 Oct. 1825, Eliza Putnam, b. 1804, dau. of George and Priscilla Putnam; she m. (2) at Grafton, 14 Apr. 1847, Martin Jacobs, of Worcester. Children, b. in Grafton: (1) EMILY ELIZA[8] HARRINGTON, b. 6 Aug. 1826; (2) GEORGE WILLIAM HARRINGTON, b. 1 July 1828; (3) JANE LOUISA HARRINGTON, b. 2 June 1832; (4) JOSHUA PRENTICE HARRINGTON, b. 19 Aug. 1834; (5) CYRUS PUTNAM HARRINGTON, b. 8 Nov. 1839.

982. JOSHUA W. HARRINGTON, b. 18 Aug. 1807; m. Adelia M. Tucker. Children, b. at Philadelphia, except the last: (1) LOUISA ADELIA[8] HARRINGTON, b. 31 Mar. 1833; d. 11 Feb. 1834; (2) MARY ADELIA M. HARRINGTON, b. 14 July 1835; (3) HENRY JACKSON HARRINGTON, b. 24 Nov. 1837; (4) LOUISA MARIA HARRINGTON, b. 11 Sept. 1841; d. 4 Jan. 1842; (5) AUGUSTA ASHTON HARRINGTON, b. 17 Nov. 1844; (6) THERESA ISABEL HARRINGTON, b. Grafton, 25 Nov. 1849.

983. MARY A. HARRINGTON, b. 2 Apr. 1810; m. (int.) 12 Apr. 1836, Henry A. Ball.

984. LOUISA HARRINGTON, b. 5 Sept, 1813; m. 2 June 1835, Isaac C. Field, of Philadelphia.

985. LUCY CAROLINE HARRINGTON, b. 1 Oct. 1816; d. unm.

751. JOEL[6] HARRINGTON, JR. (Joel 403, Moses 147, Isaac 36, Benjamin 8, Robert 1), son of Joel and Mary (MacNair) Harrington, was born at Weston, 23 September 1782. He married, first, Mary Parmenter, who died 20 July 1809. He married, second, at Weston, 1 April 1810, Jerusha Perry, who died there, 30 April 1823.

Child of Joel and Mary (Parmenter) Harrington:

986. AMOS PARMENTER [7] HARRINGTON, b. Weston, 15 July 1809; bapt. 13 Aug. 1809.

Children of Joel and Jerusha (Perry) Harrington, born at Weston:

987. CHARLES PERRY [7] HARRINGTON, b. 27 Feb. 1811; bapt. 21 Apr. 1811; m. (intentions, 15 March 1824), Silence Clark of Medfield, b. 1807, d. Weston, 5 May 1835, aged 38 years.

988. ALBERT HARRINGTON, b. 9 May 1813; bapt. 30 May 1813.

989. CAROLINE HARRINGTON, b. 11 May 1816.

990. SARAH HARRINGTON, b. 13 July 1819.

765. ABRAM [6] HARRINGTON (Daniel 419, Jason 153, Isaac 36, Benjamin 8, Robert 1), son of Daniel and Sally (Lord) Harrington, was born at Orange, 14 January 1802, and he died there 13 March 1860, aged 58 years. He received one undivided half of all his father's land with the buildings thereon. He married, first, 28 May 1828, Esther Goddard, who died at Orange, 11 April 1845, aged 40 years. He married, second, 3 December 1845, Fanny Moore, born at Athol, 22 November 1809, the daughter of Jonathan and Olive (Muzzy) Harwood, a widow.

Children of Abram and Esther (Goddard) Harrington, born at Orange:

991. ANSEL [7] HARRINGTON, b. 24 Oct. 1830; d. 29 Jan. 1913; m. (1) 24 Oct. 1854, Hannah Mellen, b. Spafford, N. Y., 3 May 1833; d. 23 Sept. 1890; m. (2) 30 Aug. 1892, Fanny (Forrester) (Thompson) Stratton, b. Orange, 4 May 1843; d. 19 July 1925.

992. ASA GODDARD HARRINGTON, b. 25 Mar. 1833; d. Orange, 28 Oct. 1899; m. 3 Dec. 1856, Sarah Jane Putnam, b. North Orange, 6 Feb. 1836; d. Orange, 30 Oct. 1904, the dau. of Joseph Putnam. Child: GEORGE PUTNAM [8] HARRINGTON, b. Orange, 23 Feb. 1869; d. Orange, 14 Dec. 1940; m. 9 Oct. 1899, Maude G. Whitney, b. Orange, 18 July 1877; d. 3 Apr. 1937, dau. of George E. Whitney. Child: ARLENE WHITNEY [9] HARRINGTON, b. Orange, 19 Jan. 1904; m. 9 Oct. 1926, Minott M. Rowe. Children: (1) DONALD EARLE [10] ROWE, b. 20 Jan. 1929, A.B., Middlebury, 1952; M. Ed., Boston U., 1953; m. Reading, 3 Jan. 1954, Virginia Bradford Reynolds, A.B., Middlebury, 1953. Children: (i) DONNA ARLENE [11] ROWE, b. El Paso, Texas, 19 Jan. 1955; (ii) CYNTHIA JEAN ROWE, b. Worcester, 5 Apr. 1956. (2) MINOTT RICHMOND [10] ROWE, b. 20 May 1933, A.B., Middlebury, 1958; m. Worcester, 8 Sept. 1957, Sharon Lee Ames. Child: (i) DEAN WHITNEY [11] ROWE, b. Worcester, 8 Mar. 1958.

993. DANIEL HARRINGTON, b. 24 May 1835, d. Orange, 14 Feb. 1919, aged 83; m. 22 May 1861, Roxcy C. Damon, b. Templeton, 12 May 1841, d. Orange, 14 Nov. 1882, ae. 41. Child: DANIEL HERBERT [8] HARRINGTON, b. Orange, 19 Oct. 1872; author: *The Harrington Family of*

North Orange, Mass., 1956 (typed, 67 pp.). He m. (1) 5 Jan. 1897, Myrtle Clark, b. Wendell, 10 Mar. 1872; d. Orange, 26 Aug. 1933; m. (2) Lois E. Haskell, b. Fitchburg, 29 Sept. 1887. Child by the first wife: ROBERT CLARK [9] HARRINGTON, b. Orange, 2 Jan. 1898; m. (1) 30 May 1920, Helen R. Currier, of Lochmere, N. H., d. Asheville, N. C., 14 Feb. 1923; m. (2) 10 Sept. 1929, Lovejoy Chafin, of Birmingham, Ala., b. Lexington, Georgia, 3 Jan. 1898. Child: LEONARD CHAFIN [10] HARRINGTON, b. Bangor, Me., 17 Feb. 1931.

994. ABRAM NELSON HARRINGTON, b. 15 July 1837; d. Orange, 7 Sept. 1919, ae. 82; m. Orange, 1 Jan. 1868, Ella J. Howard, b. 21 Mar. 1849, d. 13 Feb. 1917. (3 sons).

995. MARY JANE HARRINGTON, b. 25 Feb. 1840; d. 4 Apr. 1891, ae. 51; m. 18 May 1869, Merrill D. Herrick, b. Royalston, 2 Sept. 1843, d. North Orange, 5 Mar. 1904; (1 daughter).

996. ESTHER JANETTE HARRINGTON, b. 5 May 1844; d. unm.

775. SILAS [6] GROUT (Olive Jones 431, Elizabeth Livermore 158, Thankful Harrington, 37, Benjamin 8, Robert 1), son of Jonathan and Olive (Jones) Grout, was born at Spencer, 7 June 1800, and he died there in 1880, aged 79 years. He married, first, at Spencer, 24 April 1823, Roxanna Draper, born at Spencer, 28 December 1804, the daughter of Zenas and Jemima (Allen) Draper. He married, second, at Spencer (intentions 21 July 1846), Eliza Draper, born at Spencer, 5 April 1811, died at Spencer, 18 October 1869, aged 85 years, the daughter of Zenas and Jemima (Allen) Draper.

Child of Silas and Eliza (Draper) Grout:

997. ROXANNA MARIA [7] GROUT, b. Spencer, 16 August 1850; died Worcester, 24 Dec. 1900; m. 16 Nov. 1871, THE HONORABLE FRANCIS [7] ALFRED HARRINGTON (No. 1067).

800. CAPTAIN THOMAS [6] HARRINGTON (Capt. Thomas 440, Thomas 171, Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Captain Thomas and Hannah (Knowlton) Harrington, was born at Shrewsbury, 13 March 1785, and he married, first, in 1805, Relief Mixer, born 1789, died at Shrewsbury, 3 February 1816, aged 27 years, the daughter of Asa Mixer. He married, second, 1817, ABIGAIL [6] HARRINGTON (No. 806), born at Shrewsbury, 7 December 1789, the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Pratt) Harrington.

Children of Captain Thomas and Relief (Mixer) Harrington, born in Shrewsbury:

998. THOMAS [7] HARRINGTON, b. 1 June 1805; d. 7 Oct. 1817.

999. SARAH NELSON HARRINGTON, b. 11 Mar. 1807; m. 1828, Darwin Knowlton.

1000. CHARLES HARRINGTON, b. 11 Dec. 1808; lived in Shrewsbury; m. 19 Aug. 1829, Selena Wesson of Grafton. Children of Charles and

Selena (Wesson) Harrington: (1) CHARLES ALBERT[8] HARRINGTON, b. 21 May 1830; (2) THOMAS FREDERICK HARRINGTON, b. 30 Oct. 1833; d. 1834; (3) DANIEL FREDERICK HARRINGTON, b. 5 March 1835; d.y.; (4) SARAH AMELIA HARRINGTON, b. 15 Mar. 1836; (5) THOMAS HARRINGTON, b. 6 Feb. 1839.

1001. HANNAH HARRINGTON, b. 11 Aug. 1811; m. 23 Feb. 1832, William S. Knowlton.

1002. DANIEL HARRINGTON, b. 21 Dec. 1813; m. MARY ELIZA[8] HARRINGTON (No. 1089) (also called Nancy Eliza Harrington), b. Shrewsbury, 18 Dec. 1815, dau. of Isaac and Rhoda (Smith) Harrington.

Children of Captain Thomas and Abigail (Harrington) Harrington, born in Shrewsbury:

1003. ELI[7] HARRINGTON, b. 4 May 1817; m. Sarah Snow, dau. of Abner Snow of Grafton.

1004. MARIA HARRINGTON, b. 2 Jan. 1820; m. Levi Jennison Hemenway.

803. MARTIN[6] HARRINGTON (Jonathan 441, Thomas 171, Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Jonathan and Sarah (Pratt) Harrington, was born at Shrewsbury, 3 January 1784, and he married in 1808, Lucinda Temple, dau. of Joseph S. Temple. They had five children born in Shrewsbury, but later they removed to Grafton. He probably married, second, at Grafton, 24 June 1822, Mira Willard.

Children of Martin and Lucinda (Temple) Harrington, born in Shrewsbury:

1005. HARRIET REBECCA[7] HARRINGTON, b. 11 Sept. 1809.

1006. JAMES HENRY HARRINGTON, b. 19 Apr. 1812; d. 13 Sept. 1831, ae. 19.

1007. SUSAN H. HARRINGTON, b. 1 Mar. 1814; d. 28 Apr. 1847, ae. 33 yrs. 1 month, 27 days; m. 13 Mar. 1841, ELBRIDGE GERRY[8] HARRINGTON (No. 1087).

1008. WALTER HARRINGTON, b. 16 July 1816; sett. Worcester; m. Melissa. Child: JAMES H.[8] HARRINGTON, b. Grafton, 24 Jan. 1842.

1009. LUCINDA HARRINGTON, b. 2 Mar. 1819.

804. COLONEL DANIEL[6] HARRINGTON (Jonathan 441, Thomas 171, Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Jonathan and Sarah (Pratt) Harrington, was born in Shrewsbury, 2 November 1785, and he died in Illinois in 1844. In 1808, he married his cousin, ZILLAH[7] HARRINGTON (No. 970), born at Shrewsbury, 23 August 1784, the daughter of Captain Adam and Lucretia (Bigelow) Harrington of Shrewsbury. He was a Colonel of a militia regiment.

Children of Colonel Daniel and Zillah (Harrington) Harrington:

1010. ADAM[7] HARRINGTON, 2ND., of Worcester, b. 1 Jan. 1809; his

will was allowed, 21 Dec. 1869; m. 16 May 1830, Nancy Wesson, dau. of Abel Wesson of Grafton. Their children were: (1) NANCY ROSILLAH [8] HARRINGTON, b. Shrewsbury, 17 Oct. 1831; m. ——— Lathrop; she died about Aug. 1909; (2) HARRIET MARIA HARRINGTON, b. Shrewsbury, 28 Apr. 1835; d. Worcester, 6 Nov. 1848, aged 13 years; (3) GEORGIANNA AMELIA HARRINGTON, b. Shrewsbury, 16 Feb. 1837; m. (1) ——— Rice; m. (2) ——— Barrows, and was living in Aug. 1909; (4) JAMES HENRY HARRINGTON, b. Worcester, 17 Aug. 1846; prob. d.y.; not in his father's will, 1869.

1011. HENRY HENDERSON HARRINGTON, b. 24 Oct. 1811.*

1012. MIRIAM HARRINGTON, b. 24 Jan. 1819; d. Chicago, Ill., 1851; m. Worcester, 23 July 1840, Rufus Wesson, Jr., of Worcester, son of Rufus and Betsey (Baird) Wesson; he was a plow maker; and shoe manufacturer in Shrewsbury, 1848; he removed to Peoria, Ill., 1851; but returned to Worcester, 1854. HANNAH ROZAH [7] HARRINGTON, b. 9 May 1822; m. Luther R. Temple.

807. EMORY [6] HARRINGTON (Jonathan 441, Thomas 171, Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Jonathan and Sarah (Pratt) Harrington, was born in Shrewsbury, 18 October 1791. He married, first, 1813, Fanny Townsend, born about 1793, died 18 April 1819, aged 26 years, the daughter of Timothy Townsend. He married, second, 24 Nov. 1825, Lucy Bartlett Munroe, who died at Grafton, 20 July 1828, aged 24 years, the daughter of Abraham Munroe. He married, third, 6 April 1830, Elizabeth Robinson. They removed to Grafton.

Children of Emory and Fanny (Townsend) Harrington, born in Shrewsbury:

1013. ALANSON TOWNSEND [7] HARRINGTON, b. 13 Oct. 1813; m. 29 Aug. 1837, Esther E. Crosby.

1014. WILLIAM HARRISON HARRINGTON, b. 26 Dec. 1814.

1015. NATHANIEL HARRINGTON, b. 21 July 1816.

1016. JOHN HARRINGTON, b. 4 July 1818.

Child of Emory and Elizabeth (Robinson) Harrington:

1017. ANDREW JACKSON [7] HARRINGTON, b. Grafton, 1 Apr. 1835.

815. HOLLOWAY [6] HARRINGTON (Daniel 442, Thomas 171, Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Daniel and Relief (Smith) Harrington, was born at Shrewsbury, 8 May 1789. He married Charlotte Merritt of Charlton.

Children of Holloway and Charlotte (Merritt) Harrington, born at Shrewsbury:

1018. ELIZABETH [7] HARRINGTON, b. 17 Nov. 1818.

1019. BARNARD M. HARRINGTON, b. 14 Dec. 1820.

1020. HOLLOWAY HARRINGTON, JR., b. 10 June 1823.

1021. PRENTISS W. HARRINGTON, b. 29 Apr. 1826.

1022. Charlotte Harrington, b. 5 Mar. 1831.
1023. Francena Harrington, b. 9 Sept. 1835.
1024. Pamelia Harrington, b. 21 Oct. 1837.

823. TIMOTHY BALLARD[6] HARRINGTON (Dea. Thomas 449, Rev. Timothy 172, Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Deacon Thomas and Rebecca (Ballard) Harrington, was born at Sudbury, 29 May 1783, and he died at Heath, 4 April 1847, aged 64 years. He married, 4 February 1813, Jane Mills Wilson, who died at Heath, 16 April 1843, the daughter of James Wilson of Shelburne. He married, second, December 1845, Mrs. Betsey M. Thayer.

Children of Timothy Ballard and Jane Mills (Wilson) Harrington, born at Heath:

1025. Benjamin[7] Harrington, b. 14 Jan. 1814; d. same day.

1026. Rebecca Jane Mills Harrington, b. 1 May 1815; d. 30 Aug. 1819, ae. 4 years.

1027. Jane Harrington, b. 10 Apr. 1818.

1028. The Honorable Thomas Ballard Harrington, A.M., b. 15 Nov. 1822; d. Winchester, N. H., 16 Feb. 1861; A.B., Princeton U., 1849; A.M.; m. 11 Oct. 1854, Ann Elizabeth Wardner, daughter of the Honorable Allen and Minerva (Bingham) Wardner, of Windsor, Vermont; State Senator and State Treasurer, for many years. Children of the Hon. Timothy Ballard and Ann Elizabeth (Wardner) Harrington; (1) Louisa[8] Harrington; (2) Jane Wilson Harrington; (3) Allen Wardner Harrington, b. Westchester, N. Y., 26 June 1859; m. 6 Sept. 1892, Leonora Field Goodridge, dau. of Dr. E. A. Goodridge, A.M., M.D., b. Messena, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1840, and his wife Anne Margaret Field, born in Dublin, Ireland, 30 Nov. 1848.

1029. Nancy Caroline Harrington, b. before 30 Jan. 1825; d. 20 July 1826, aged 20 months.

1030. Brainard Timothy Harrington, A.M., (also called Timothy Brainard Harrington), b. Heath, 1 June 1826; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1852; A.M., 1855; m. 15 Oct. 1857, Abby Lucretia Taft, dau. of Colonel Timothy Sullivan Taft. Children: (1) Mary Lucretia[8] Harrington; (2) Harriet Elizabeth Harrington; (3) Thomas Henry Harrington, b. Westchester, N. Y., 30 May 1866; graduated as a Civil Engineer from the Columbia School of Mines, 1889.

830. CASSIUS[6] HARRINGTON (Dea. Thomas 449, Rev. Timothy 172, Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Deacon Thomas and Rebecca (Ballard) Harrington, was born at Heath, 16 October 1814, and he married at Heath, in December 1824, Mary Hall (also called Polly Hall).

Children of Cassius and Mary (Hall) Harrington, born at Heath:

1031. Samuel Emmerson[7] Harrington, b. 14 June 1828.

1032. Henrietta Emeline Harrington, b. 2 Mar. 1830.
1033. Mary Louise Harrington, b. 21 Feb. 1831.
1034. Jeremiah Hall Harrington, b. 3 June 1835.
1035. Arad Arunah Harrington, b. 30 Nov. 1839.
1036. Thomas Franklin Harrington, b. 1 July 1842.
1037. Timothy Milton Harrington, b. 12 Sept. 1847.

859. LUTHER[6] HARRINGTON (Corp. Abraham 462, John 178, George 42, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Corporal Abraham and Anna (Russell) Harrington, was born at Weston, 12 October 1781, and he died at Weston, 13 July 1850. He married at Weston, 20 May 1810, Achsah Viles, born in Weston, 1787; she died there 18 September 1855, aged 65 years.

Children of Luther and Achsah (Viles) Harrington, born in Weston:

1038. Isaac[7] Harrington, b. 9 Nov. 1810; d. Weston, 12 Aug. 1850, aged 40 years; m. Sarah P. Whittemore, b. ca. 1812; d. Weston, 19 Jan. 1863, aged 49 years.

1039. Anna Russell Harrington, b. 15 Oct. 1812; m. Abram G. Adams.

1040. Abel Harrington, b. 19 Aug. 1815; m. Sophia L. Scates.

1041. Luther Harrington, Jr., b. 12 Oct. 1818; d. Lynn, 19 Nov. 1897, aged 79 years; m. Weston, 9 May 1844, Emily S. Hagar, b. 1820, dau. of Jacob and Sophia Hagar of Weston.

1042. Andrew Jackson Harrington, b. 18 Sept. 1820; yeoman; m. 19 Nov. 1848, Elmira F. Brown, b. Lincoln, 1821, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail Brown of Lincoln.

1043. John Quincy Adams Harrington, b. 8 Nov. 1822; machinist; m. 30 Apr. 1848, Abigail Jones, b. 1828, dau. of Enoch and Miranda Jones of Weston.

1044. Charlotte Harrington, b. 22 Nov. 1824; m. Jonas Fiske.

1045. Henry Clay Harrington, b. 2 Nov. 1826; m. (1) Sarah E. Sanderson; m. (2) Letitia Wiswall.

1046. Abraham Harrington, b. 3 Nov. 1829; d. Weston, 18 Mar. 1838, aged 9 years and 5 months.

1047. James Harrington, b. 14 Feb. 1832; m. 30 Apr. 1854, Lydia Jenness Scates of Milton, N. H. (they had five children).

891. SAMUEL[6] HARRINGTON (Samuel 521, Samuel 207, Lt. Samuel 53, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Samuel and Silence (Robinson) Harrington, was born at Dorchester, 3 October 1784, and he married at Worcester, 23 April 1812, Nancy White. He was a carpenter, and was appointed guardian, 28 February 1825, of Charles A. and Ebenezer, sons of his brother Ebenezer Harrington.

Children of Samuel and Nancy (White) Harrington, born in Worcester:

1048. Andrew[7] Harrington, b. 11 May 1813.

1049. Lois White Harrington, b. 26 Apr. 1815; m. Worcester, 28 July 1842, Elbridge Gerry Partridge.

1050. Nancy Harrington, b. 23 Feb. 1817.

1051. Samuel Harrington, b. 2 Mar. 1820.

1052. Sarah Ward Harrington, b. 26 Mar. 1824; m. Worcester, 6 May 1845, Charles W. Freeland.

1053. Maria Harrington, b. 26 Sept. 1826 (perhaps m. Worcester, 7 Sept. 1847, Olney F. Thompson).

1054. Henry Harrington, b. 4 May 1829.

893. JAMES[6] HARRINGTON (Samuel 521, Samuel 207, Lt. Samuel 53, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Samuel and Silence (Robinson) Harrington, was born at Dorchester, 23 June 1788, and he died at Worcester, 15 November 1847, aged 59 years. He married in Worcester, 25 April 1821, Esther Flagg. He signed as a surety for his brother Ebenezer's children. He made his will 1 October 1847, and it was allowed 7 December 1847. "To wife Esther Harrington all household furniture, all my library, and the income of all my property; to daughter Mary, now wife of Levi B. Flagg." The estate to be divided equally among all his sons: Andrew, John Evans, Edward, and James.

Children of James and Esther (Flagg) Harrington, born at Worcester:

1055. Eleanor[7] Harrington, b. 17 June 1822; m. Worcester, 10 May 1843, Levi Flagg; she d. before 1847.

1056. Mary Harrington, b. 21 Jan. 1825; m. bef. 1 Oct. 1847, Levi B. Flagg.

1057. Andrew Harrington, b. 29 Nov. 1828.

1058. John Evans Harrington, b. 1 Sept. 1832.

1059. Edward Harrington, b. 26 Nov. 1835.

1060. James Harrington, b. 29 Dec. 1838.

928. CHARLES[6] HARRINGTON (Peter 552, Peter 218, Nathaniel 54, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Peter and Nancy (Symonds) Harrington, was born at Watertown, 27 April 1811, and he died at Waltham, 31 May 1888. He married at Waltham, 2 February 1834, Harriet Parmenter of Sudbury, born 1 November 1813, died 20 September 1878, a relative of the Reverend Israel Loring of Sudbury. The fourth of their seven sons, most of whom died young, was: Herman Parmenter Harrington, who follows:*

Herman Parmenter[7] Harrington, son of Charles and Harriet (Parmenter) Harrington, was born at Waltham, 22 June 1842, where he lived and died. He married, 22 February 1866, Adelaide Gertz, who died 9 July 1909. Their eldest son was: Charles Elliot Marshall Harrington, who follows:*

Charles Elliott Marshall[8] Harrington, son of Herman Par-

menter and Adelaide (Gertz) Harrington, was born 4 June 1869, and is living in May 1958. He married Leita Lancaster Hersey, born in Medford, 12 December 1885, and she died 18 March 1955, the daughter of George W. and Annie (Thurston) Hersey. She was related to the Reverend Nicholas Barnes Whitney.

Their children are:

(1) ELLIOT HERSEY[9] HARRINGTON, b. Newton, 11 Mar. 1913; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1936; m. Louisa Clark. Children: i. ELLIOT HERSEY[10] HARRINGTON, JR., b. 23 Nov. 1942; ii. ALDEN CLARK HARRINGTON, b. 22 Oct. 1944.

(2) THE REVEREND DONALD HARRINGTON, b. Newton, 11 July 1914; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1936; Meadville Theol. School, B.D., 1938; Cruft Fellow at the University of Leyden, Holland, 1938-1939; minister of The Community Church, N.Y.C.; m. the Reverend Vilma Juliana Szantho, of St. George, Transylvania. Children: i. ILONA VILMA[10] HARRINGTON; ii. FRANCIS DAVID HARRINGTON.

(3) GRATIA A. HARRINGTON, m. the Reverend John Wallis Laws; A.B., Swarthmore, 1935; Meadville Theological School, B.D., 1938; minister of the First Parish Church in West Roxbury. Children: i. JUDITH HARRINGTON[10] LAWS; ii. CARL LAWS; iii. MARION LAWS.

(4) JEAN HARRINGTON, m. Francis Paul Carmel, of Portsmouth, N.H. Children: i. CHARLES EDWARD[10] CARMEL; ii. STEPHEN CARMEL.

929. CAPTAIN DANIEL[6] HARRINGTON (Capt. Francis 558, Lt. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Captain Francis and Lydia (Perry) Harrington, was born at Worcester, 4 October 1802, and he died there, 11 September 1863. He married in Worcester, 27 March 1828, Clarissa Gray, born at Worcester, 23 August 1809, died there, 6 June 1885, the daughter of Nathaniel and Patty (Dickman) Gray of Worcester, and the granddaughter of John Dickman, who is said to have taken part in the Boston Tea Party.

He succeeded to his father's homestead and was a farmer. He built the large barn in 1841, and the present house on the farm in 1852. As has been the case of many of his descendants, he was a member of the Old South Church in Worcester, and he was also a founder of the present Union Church (Congregational). He served as Captain of the Worcester militia company; was a juror in 1852; member of the School Committee and surveyor of highways. He was a member of the Common Council of the City of Worcester, 1849-1850, and a member of the Board of Aldermen, 1850.

Children of Captain Daniel and Clarissa (Gray) Harrington, born in Worcester:

1061. JOSEPH AUSTIN[7] HARRINGTON, b. Oct. 1829; d. 4 Dec. 1875; soldier in the 51st Mass. Vol. Inf. regiment, Civil War; m. Zelia M. Pierce.

1062. Emily Augusta Harrington, b. 23 Oct. 1831; d. 1883; m. George S. Battelle.

1063. Charles Augustus Harrington, b. 20 May 1834; d. 16 Oct. 1905; partner in the firm of Garfield and Harrington, dealer in coal and ice; served in the City Council, 1882-1883; m. (1) Lucy Goulding; m. (2) Margaret Patch; children: (1) Elmer W.[8] Harrington; (2) Herbert H. Harrington.

1064. Henry Martyn Harrington, b. 30 Mar. 1836; d. Worcester, 6 Aug. 1837, aged 16 months.

1065. Delia Amanda Harrington, b. 21 Mar. 1841; d.s.p.; m. 1863, George B. Andrews; they lived in Lincoln.

1066. Maria Antoinette Harrington, b. 2 Sept. 1843; m. Lieutenant Edward W. Wellington, Civil War officer; d. 25 Nov. 1880, aged 40 years; children: (1) Delia M.[8] Wellington, d. Worcester, 18 Sept. 1871, aged 7 months; (2) Frank E. Wellington.

1067. The Honorable Francis Alfred Harrington, b. 17 Nov. 1846.*

1068. George A. Harrington, b. 8 July 1849; d. 1883.

1069. Daniel Araetius Harrington, b. 8 May 1851.*

930. MARY[6] HARRINGTON (Capt. Francis 558, Lieut. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), the daughter of Captain Francis and Lydia (Perry) Harrington, was born at Worcester, 20 March 1804, and she died there 18 February 1869, aged 64 years, 11 months (GS). She married at Worcester, 8 December 1823, Deacon Samuel Perry, born at Worcester, 26 November 1796, died there 12 February 1878, aged 81 years, three months, (GS), the son of Deacon Moses and Hannah (Hall) Perry.

Children of Deacon Samuel and Mary (Harrington) Perry, born at Worcester:

1070. Hannah Harrington[7] Perry, b. 8 Oct. 1824; d. Worcester, 31 Mar. 1900; m. there 2 Nov. 1848, Elisha Jacobs Stone, b. Ward, 20 May 1822; d. Auburn, 16 Dec. 1877; farmer, selectman, town treasurer, as well as clerk and treasurer of the First Church in Auburn; four children.

1071. Mary Stone Perry, b. 8 Nov. 1826.

1072. Joseph Stone Perry, b. 3 Nov. 1828; m. Lucy Ann Day.

1073. Julia Maria Perry, b. 13 Oct. 1830; m. William J. Baker.

1074. Nathan Fiske Perry, b. 10 Mar. 1833; m. Mary Jane Tucker, dau. of Joseph Tucker.

1075. Lydia Almira Perry, b. 27 Feb. 1835; m. John W. Jordan.

1076. Harriet Newell Perry, b. 28 Feb. 1837; m. George L. Robbins.

1077. David Brainard Perry, b. 7 Mar. 1839; principal of an academy in Nebraska.

1078. Samuel Payson Perry, b. 18 Mar. 1841; m. a dau. of Sylvanus Harrington.

1079. Moses Perry, b. 15 July 1843; m. ——— Robbins.

933. FRANCIS [6] HARRINGTON (Capt. Francis 558, Lieut. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Captain Francis and Lydia (Perry) Harrington, was born in Worcester, 11 August 1811, and he died there, 2 July 1881, aged 70 years. He was an Alderman at Worcester, 1860, and a member of the Common Council, and was "one of the oldest and most respected business men of Worcester." He was born on the old homestead of his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, on Harrington Court leading from Bloomingdale Road. He was in turn a grocer, wholesale butter and cheese merchant, and partner with Stephen Taft in the firm of Taft and Harrington. In 1857, he established a flour and grain store which he sold in 1881, shortly before his death. "He was a man of exemplary qualities, . . . of strict integrity, . . . and his genial, social nature won him many friends."

Mr. Harrington married at Littleton, 26 February 1841, Harriet Wilson Robbins, born at Littleton, 19 April 1818, the daughter of Seth Miller and Relief (Rice) Robbins.

Child of Francis and Harriet (Robbins) Harrington:

1080. Harriet Ann [7] Harrington, b. Worcester, 5 Feb. 1842; a graduate of the Westfield Normal School; m. Worcester, 18 Nov. 1875, Benjamin Franklin [7] Harrington (No. 1081, q.v.).

935. Captain BENJAMIN [6] HARRINGTON (Jonathan 559, Lt. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Jonathan and Molly (Flagg) Harrington, was born at Worcester, 5 April 1805, and he died there, 13 August 1873. He married at Worcester, 18 March 1834, Lucretia Flagg, born there, 15 July 1805, died there 6 November 1889, aged 84 years, the daughter of Abel and Susanna (Harrington) Flagg. His will, 13 August 1873, mentions wife Lucretia, sons Benjamin F. Harrington and Henry A. Harrington, and daughters Mary E. Curtis, and Sarah Amelia Harrington.

Children of Captain Benjamin and Lucretia (Flagg) Harrington, born at Worcester:

1081. Benjamin Franklin [7] Harrington, b. 2 Sept. 1838.*

1082. Mary Elizabeth Harrington, b. 26 Jan. 1836; d. Worcester, 9 Dec. 1928, aged 92 years, 10 months, 14 days; m. Samuel G. Curtis, b. ca. 10 June 1838; d. Worcester, 6 May 1913, aged 74 years, 10 months, and 26 days (GS).

1083. Hannah Flagg Harrington, b. 12 Nov. 1842; d. Worcester, 11 Apr. 1845, aged 2 years, 5 months.

1084. Henry Augustus Harrington, b. Worcester, 8 Sept. 1846.*

1085. Sarah Amelia Harrington, m. Gonzalo Edward Buxton, M.D., of Providence, R. I.; Columbia U., 1875; M.D., Harvard Medical School, 1876.

Seventh Generation

971. ISAAC[7] HARRINGTON (Capt. Adam 659, Capt. Isaac 317, Isaac 108, Daniel 27, Daniel 6, Robert 1), son of Captain Adam and Lucretia (Bigelow) Harrington, was born at Shrewsbury, 18 May 1790, and he died 23 February 1843, aged 53 years. He married in 1809, Rhoda Smith, born 14 October 1791, the daughter of Samuel Smith.

Children of Isaac and Rhoda (Smith) Harrington:

1086. Samuel Smith[8] Harrington, b. 25 Apr. 1810.

1087. Elbridge Gerry Harrington, b. 3 Jan. 1812; m. (1) 13 Mar. 1841, Susan H.[7] Harrington (No. 1007), the dau. of Martin (803) and Lucinda (Temple) Harrington; m. (2) Grafton, 26 May 1848, Candace Wheeler. Children: (1) Isaac E.[9] Harrington, b. Grafton, 15 June 1844; (2) Susan H. Harrington, b. Grafton, 22 Dec. 1846.

1088. Isaac Sylvester Harrington, b. 17 Dec. 1813; m. (1) Shrewsbury, 24 Apr. 1839, Maria R. Knowlton, b. 1816; d. 31 May 1843, ae. 27 yrs.; m. (2) (int. 1 June 1844) Mary A. Flint of Oakham. Children: (1) Maria A.[9] Harrington, b. 29 Aug. 1845; d. 31 Mar. 1846; (2) Eveline E. Harrington, b. 31 July 1846; (3) Charlotte Maria Harrington, b. 23 Dec. 1847.

1089. Mary Eliza Harrington (also called Nancy Eliza), b. 18 Dec. 1815; m. Daniel[7] Harrington (No. 1002, q.v.).

1090. Charlotte Lucretia Harrington, b. 22 May 1818; m. William Bartlett.

1091. Adam Lorenzo Harrington, b. 20 Dec. 1820; m. Worcester, 17 Apr. 1843, Mary Antoinette Pratt, b. Barre, 20 June 1820; d. Worcester, 25 Aug. 1847, ae. 26 yrs., dau. of Elnathan and Cornelia (Bush) Pratt.

1092. Clarendon Augustus Harrington, b. 8 May 1822; drowned 14 Aug. 1831, aged 9 years.

1011. HENRY HENDERSON[7] HARRINGTON (Col. Daniel 804, Jonathan 441, Thomas 171, Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Colonel Daniel and Zillah (Harrington) Harrington, was born at Shrewsbury, 24 October 1811. He married at Worcester, 3 February 1833, Cornelia Bush Wesson, born at Worcester, 15 February 1810, the daughter of Rufus and Betsey (Baird) Wesson, of Grafton and Worcester, and sister of D. B. Wesson, the inventor and manufacturer of Smith and Wesson arms.

Children of Henry Henderson and Cornelia Bush (Wesson) Harrington:

1093. FRANK H.[8] HARRINGTON, b. Shrewsbury, 8 Aug. 1833; d. Worcester, 21 June 1892, aged 59 years (buried at Saybrook, Conn.). He came to Worcester with his parents in 1848. He was a pistol and gun maker in New Haven, Norwich and Providence, and with the Harrington and Richardson Arms Company, 1880-1891. Besides his wife, he left two sons and two daughters.

1094. GILBERT HENDERSON HARRINGTON, b. Shrewsbury, 17 Apr. 1845.*

1067. THE HONORABLE FRANCIS ALFRED[7] HARRINGTON (Capt. Daniel 929, Capt. Francis 558, Lt. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Captain Daniel and Clarissa (Gray) Harrington, was born in Worcester, 17 November 1846, and he died there, 28 August 1922, aged 76 years. He married, first, 16 November 1871, ROXANNA MARIA[7] GROUT (No. 997), born at Spencer, 16 August 1850, died at Worcester, 24 December 1900, the daughter of Silas and Eliza (Draper) Grout of Spencer. He married, second, at Worcester, 28 May 1902, Lillia Hannah (Dudley) Leighton, born at Augusta, Maine, 26 October 1852, died at Worcester, 6 March 1924 (GS at Pepperell), the daughter of Joseph Smith and Sarah Ann (Lamson) Dudley, of Augusta, Maine, and the widow of Frank Leighton, of Westford and Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Mr. Harrington was one of the most honored men in the Masonic organizations of the State, and attained the rare distinction of election to the Thirty-Third Degree. He was First Lieutenant of the City Guards (Massachusetts Militia), in which he served for eight years. He was also a successful farmer on the old homestead where his ancestors had lived since 1741.

He held a prominent place in the public service of the city and state. He served as Alderman, 1887-1888, and chairman of the board, 1889, and as Mayor of Worcester, 1889-1890-1891. He was State Senator, 1899-1900-1901. He was an able executive and wise administrator, trusted and honored by the people, regardless of party lines. He was always interested in anything which made for the welfare of the city, and gave much attention to water supply, street lighting, sewage disposal, the fire department, and schools. He was a trustee of Hope Cemetery for twelve years and president of the board, and was a director of the Worcester City Library for eight years.

Children of Francis Alfred and Roxanna Maria (Grout) Harrington, born in Worcester:

1095. CHARLES ARTHUR[8] HARRINGTON, b. 26 Jan. 1874.*

1096. FRANK CHESTER HARRINGTON, b. 6 Feb. 1876.*

1097. MAY EMILY HARRINGTON, b. 9 May 1878; m. James P. Gray.

1069. DANIEL ARAETIUS[7] HARRINGTON (Capt. Daniel 929, Capt. Francis 558, Lt. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Captain Daniel and Clarissa (Gray) Harrington, was born in Worcester, 8 May 1851, and he married, 19 June 1873, Jennie Adams Speirs, the daughter of John and Janey C. (Adams) Speirs. He was a farmer and dairyman on the old homestead. Later he became a partner in the Harrington Brothers' livery stable, 1876-1916. He also served as Alderman of Worcester for two years.

Children of Daniel Araetius and Jennie Adams (Speirs) Harrington, born in Worcester:

1098. CLARA AUGUSTA[8] HARRINGTON, b. 24 Mar. 1874; d. 22 Nov. 1927; grad., State Normal School, Worcester, 1896.

1099. JOSIE ADA HARRINGTON, b. 8 Dec. 1875; d. Philippines, 1 May 1911; m. Herbert Prescott Linnell, d. 29 Feb. 1932; Worcester Polytechnic Institute; officer of the Gulf and Pacific Company. Children: (1) HERBERT HARRINGTON[9] LINNELL, b. North Adams, Mass., 10 July 1898; grad. in Civil Engineering, Cornell U.; m. Oct. 1924, Marian Richardson; resides in Beaumont, Texas; (2) PHILIP WILLIAM LINNELL, b. 14 Apr. 1900; W.P.I.; m. 1 Jan. 1925, Norah Fryer. Child: ROBERT PRESCOTT[10] LINNELL, b. South Manchester, Conn., 20 Jan. 1926. (3) GLADYS JANET LINNELL, b. Manila, Philippines, 8 July 1908; m. Lester Ridel.

1100. JOHN SPEIRS HARRINGTON, b. 1 Aug. 1880; of Springfield, Mass.; m. 10 June 1902, Mabel Murdock Clark, b. 21 Jan. 1881, dau. of William Benjamin Clark. Children: (1) JOHN SPEIRS[9] HARRINGTON, JR., b. 27 Oct. 1903; m. (1) 7 Jan. 1929, Dorothy Bond; m. (2) 1942, Mildred Kerns. Children of John S. and Dorothy (Bond) Harrington: (i) BARBARA LUCY[10] HARRINGTON, b. Longmeadow, Mass., Apr. 1930; m. July 1957, James Forrest Cunningham Kennedy, b. Glasgow, Scotland, 25 Apr. 1921; of Bermuda; (ii) JOAN MURDOCK HARRINGTON, b. Longmeadow, May 1931; m. Richard Allen Bowyer, b. Hartford, Conn., 23 July 1931. Children, b. Hartford: (1) RICHARD ALLEN[11] BOWYER II, b. 5 Oct. 1954; (2) BARBARA JOAN BOWYER, b. 9 June 1958; (iii) JOHN SPEIRS HARRINGTON III, b. Longmeadow, 4 Apr. 1933; B.S., Middlebury Coll., 1956. Child of John Speirs and Mildred (Kerns) Harrington: (iv) RUSSELL JOHN[10] HARRINGTON, b. Hartford, Conn., 15 Sept. 1945. (2) WILLIAM BENJAMIN CLARK[9] HARRINGTON, b. Worcester, 28 June 1905; Dartmouth; m. 30 June 1934, Amber Roobenian. Child: AMBER JANE[10] HARRINGTON, b. N.Y.C., 22 Aug. 1935; B.S., Wellesley, 1956; m. Brookfield, Conn., 19 July 1958, Kenneth David George Harris, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 29 Jan. 1933.

1101. DANIEL ARAETIUS HARRINGTON, JR., b. 7 Jan. 1882; d. Oct. 1932; M.E., W.P.I., 1908; m. Edith M. Thompson, of Iowa; no issue; resided, Hartford, Conn.; automobile dealer.

1081. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] HARRINGTON (Capt. Ben-

jamin 935, Jonathan 559, Lt. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Captain Benjamin and Lucretia (Flagg) Harrington, was born at Worcester, 2 September 1838, and he died there, 22 November 1924, aged 86 years. He married at Worcester, 18 November 1875, HARRIET ANN[7] HARRINGTON (1080), born at Worcester, 5 February 1842, died there, 13 December 1914, aged 72 years, 10 months, the daughter of Francis and Harriet W. Harrington. She was a graduate of the Westfield State Normal School. He was a farmer.

Child of Benjamin Franklin and Harriet Ann (Harrington) Harrington, born in Worcester:

1102. FRANCIS BENJAMIN[8] HARRINGTON, b. 4 Sept. 1878; he was a farmer.

1084. HENRY AUGUSTUS[7] HARRINGTON (Capt. Benjamin 935, Jonathan 559, Lt. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Captain Benjamin and Lucretia (Flagg) Harrington, was born at Worcester, 8 September 1846, and he died there, 23 January 1914, aged 67 years. He married at Worcester, 15 October 1872, Delia Maria Griggs, born at Grafton, 8 March 1850, died at Worcester, 4 March 1940, aged 89 years, 11 months, and 27 days, the daughter of Salem and Maria (Cleveland) Griggs, of Sutton, where her father died aged 93 years. Henry A. Harrington was born at the Harrington Homestead. He was a farmer and succeeded to over one hundred acres of the old farm, having one of the finest dairies in the city. A few years before he died, he sold an hundred acres of land on Harrington Court which was laid out and sold as house lots. He served as a member of the board of aldermen of Worcester, 1900-1901, and was an overseer of the poor for nine years.

Eighth Generation

1094. GILBERT HENDERSON[8] HARRINGTON (Henry H. 1011, Col. Daniel 804, Jonathan 441, Thomas 171, Thomas 41, Thomas 10, Robert 1), son of Henry Henderson and Cornelia Bush (Wesson) Harrington, was born in Shrewsbury, 17 April 1845, and he died at Worcester, 22 June 1897. He married, first, Christine I. Dibble, who died 1 February 1875. He married, second, CHARLOTTE MARIA[9] HARRINGTON (1088-3), born 23 December 1847, died at Worcester, 26 August 1885, aged 37 years, the daughter of Isaac Sylvester (1088) and Maria R. (Knowlton) Harrington. He married, third, 1886, Myrtis S. Sigourney of Oxford. He invented a shell-ejecting revolver, was taken into partnership with his uncle, Franklin Wesson, under the firm name of Wesson and Harrington. Soon becoming sole owner, he affiliated, under the firm name of Harrington and Richardson, in partnership with William A. Richardson, later the Harrington and Richardson Arms Company, of which Mr. Harrington was President for life, 1888-1897.

Child of Gilbert Henderson and Christine I. (Dibble) Harrington:

1103. Charles H.[9] Harrington, who died 18 April 1873.

Children of Gilbert Henderson and Charlotte M. (Harrington) Harrington, born at Worcester:

1104. Edwin Chester[9] Harrington, b. 18 Sept. 1877; m. Worcester, 19 June 1901, Edith Burton, daughter of Arthur Henry Burton. He was president of the Harrington and Richardson Arms Company. Children of Edwin Chester and Edith (Burton) Harrington, born in Worcester: (1) Marjorie[10] Harrington, b. 22 Oct. 1907; (2) Edwin Chester Harrington, Jr., b. 16 Aug. 1910.

1105. John Walter Harrington, b. 21 Feb. 1880; Treas., Harrington and Richardson Arms Co.; member, Common Council, Worcester, 1907-1908; d. Worcester, 17 October 1938, aged 58 years, unm.

1095. CHARLES ARTHUR[8] HARRINGTON (Francis A. 1067, Capt. Daniel 929, Capt. Francis 558, Lt. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Francis Alfred and Roxanna Maria (Grout) Harrington (No. 997) (a second Harrington line) was born at Worcester, 26 January 1874. He married, first, 27 July 1900, Luella Blanche Crook, born 25 February 1872, died 29 July 1941, the daughter of David W. R. and Frances E. (Cushing) Crook, of Columbus, Ohio. He married, second, 12 May 1942, Ethel Champlin (Lawton) Ford, born 1 January 1890, died at Martha's Vineyard, 9 April 1957, the widow of Austin L. Ford (whom she had married, first, 18 July 1917), and the daughter of Frank Bennett and Molly Turner (Child) Lawton. Mr. Harrington was graduated from the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, B.S., 1895. He is a Thirty-Third Degree Mason. He has served the city of Worcester as a member of the Common Council, 1908-1914, and was President of the Council, 1912-1913. He was also overseer of the poor. He resides on the old homestead which has been in the family since 1741.

Children of Charles Arthur and Luella Blanche (Crook) Harrington:

1106. Ruth Anna[9] Harrington, b. 23 July 1901.*

1107. Mildred Elizabeth Harrington, b. 4 Mar. 1903.*

1108. Francis Alfred Harrington, 2nd., b. 28 Aug. 1909.*

1096. FRANK CHESTER[8] HARRINGTON (Francis A. 1067, Capt. Daniel 929, Capt. Francis 558, Lt. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), son of Francis Alfred and Roxanna Maria (Grout) Harrington (No. 997, a second Harrington line), was born at Worcester, 6 February 1876, and he married at Worcester, 25 April 1900, Leora Leighton, born at Pepperell, 11 April 1879, the daughter of Frank and Lillia (Dudley) Leighton. He was graduated at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1898, with the degree of B.S., and was awarded the honorary degree of Doctor of Engineering, 1945. He is also a Thirty-Third Degree Mason.

Children of Frank Chester and Leora (Leighton) Harrington, born in Worcester:

1109. FRANK LEIGHTON [9] HARRINGTON, b. 17 Jan. 1902.*

1110. ROBERT DUDLEY HARRINGTON, b. 17 Oct. 1903.*

1111. LILLIA LEIGHTON HARRINGTON, b. 4 Nov. 1904.*

1112. ANNA GROUT HARRINGTON, b. 9 Mar. 1906.*

Ninth Generation

1106. RUTH ANNA[9] HARRINGTON (Charles A. 1095, Francis A. 1067, Capt. Daniel 929, Capt. Francis 558, Lt. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1) (2nd line: Charles A. 1095, Roxanna Maria Grout 997, Silas Grout 775, Oliver Jones 431, Elizabeth Livermore 158, Thankful Harrington 37, Benjamin 8, Robert 1) was born at Worcester, 23 July 1901. She married, there, 12 May 1925, Warren Aldrich Ellsworth, born in Worcester, 30 April 1901; B.S. in M.E., W.P.I., 1922.

Children of Warren Aldrich and Ruth Anna (Harrington) Ellsworth, born in Worcester:

1113. WARREN ALDRICH [10] ELLSWORTH, JR., b. 3 Feb. 1928; B.S. in Electronics, W.P.I., 1952; m. Hartford, Conn., 10 Sept. 1949, Ann Patricia Partridge, b. Suffield, Conn., 16 Aug. 1927, A.B., Mount Holyoke Coll., 1949. Children: (1) WARREN ALDRICH [11] ELLSWORTH III, b. Worcester, 28 Aug. 1950; (2) VALERIE HARRINGTON ELLSWORTH, b. Hartford, 26 Nov. 1952; (3) CHRISTIE ANN ELLSWORTH, b. Hartford, 2 Nov. 1954.

1114. DAVID HARRINGTON ELLSWORTH, b. 25 June 1930.

1115. NANCY CUSHING ELLSWORTH, b. 24 June 1936; A.B., Connecticut College for Women, 1958.

1116. JOYCE ELLSWORTH, b. 14 June 1938.

1107. MILDRED ELIZABETH [9] HARRINGTON (Charles A. 1095, Francis A. 1067, Capt. Daniel 929, Capt. Francis 558, Lt. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1), (for a second line see Ruth Anna (1106) above) was born at Worcester, 4 March 1903, the daughter of Charles Arthur and Luella Blanche (Crook) Harrington. She married in Worcester, 21 June 1934, George Ambrose McEvoy, born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 7 March 1899.

Child of George Ambrose and Mildred Elizabeth (Harrington) McEvoy, born in Worcester:

1117. GEORGE HARRINGTON [10] MCEVOY, b. 31 Aug. 1939.

1108. FRANCIS ALFRED [9] HARRINGTON, 2ND. (Charles A. 1095, Francis A. 1067, Capt. Daniel 929, Capt. Francis 558, Lt. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1) (for a second line see Ruth Ann Harrington (No. 1106) above), son of Charles Arthur and Luella Blanche (Crook) Harrington, was born in Worcester, 28

August 1909. He was graduated from Dartmouth, A.B., 1933, and he married at Miami, Florida, 27 December 1934, Jacquelyn Harley, born in Miami, Florida, 25 November 1914.

Children of Francis Alfred, 2nd. and Jacquelyn (Harley) Harrington, born in Worcester:

1118. Francis Alfred [10] Harrington, Jr., b. 7 Oct. 1936.

1119. James Harley Harrington, b. 25 Sept. 1939.

1109. FRANK LEIGHTON [9] HARRINGTON (Frank C. 1096, Francis A. 1067, Capt. Daniel 929, Capt. Francis 558, Lt. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1) (2nd line: Frank C. 1096, Roxanna Maria Grout 997, Silas Grout 775, Olive Jones 431, Elizabeth Livermore 158, Thankful Harrington 37, Benjamin 8, Robert 1) son of Frank Chester and Leora (Leighton) Harrington, was born at Worcester, 17 January 1902. He married in Worcester, 9 July 1927, Louise Cronin, born at Worcester, 24 March 1904, the daughter of Dr. Thomas J. and Louise (Schwegler) Cronin. He was graduated at Dartmouth, A.B., 1924, and at Harvard, LL.B., 1927.

Children of Frank Leighton and Louise (Cronin) Harrington, born in Worcester, except the first:

1120. Frank Leighton [10] Harrington, Jr., b. Cambridge, 26 May 1928; A.B., Dartmouth, 1950; M.B.A., Harvard, 1952; m. Dayton, Ohio, 29 May 1954, Sarah Grace Heathman, b. Dayton, 23 May 1930. Children: (1) Frank Leighton [11] Harrington III, b. Albuquerque, New Mexico, 23 Aug. 1955; (2) Brooks Chester Harrington, b. Albuquerque, 29 Apr. 1957.

1121. Roxanna Louise Harrington, b. Worcester, 13 May 1930; Smith College, 1952; m. Worcester, 25 June 1954, John Mote Stevenson, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 May 1930; A.B., Harvard, 1952; M.B.A., Harvard, 1954. They reside in Wyoming, Ohio. Children: (1) Frank Earl [11] Stevenson, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 10 June 1955; (2) John Mote Stevenson, Jr., b. Cincinnati, 22 June 1957.

1122. Thomas Barth Harrington, b. 14 Nov. 1931; A.B., Dartmouth, 1954; m. 22 June 1957, Margaret Eaton Taube, of Katonah, New York. Child: Louise Harper [11] Harrington, b. Milford, Connecticut, 2 June 1958.

1123. George Chester Harrington, b. 20 Mar. 1939.

1110. ROBERT DUDLEY [9] HARRINGTON (Frank C. 1096, Francis A. 1067, Capt. Daniel 929, Capt. Francis 558, Lt. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1) (2nd line: see Frank L. Harrington No. 1109), son of Frank Chester and Leora (Leighton) Harrington, was born in Worcester, 17 October 1903, and he married at Newton Center, 3 October 1931, Anne Victoria Harrington, born at Worcester, 22 February 1908, the daughter of Everett J. and Louise (Colwell)

Harrington. He was graduated at Dartmouth, B.S., 1926, and Harvard, M.B.A., 1928.

Children of Robert Dudley and Anne Victoria (Harrington) Harrington, born in Worcester:

1124. ROBERT DUDLEY [10] HARRINGTON, JR., b. 19 Dec. 1932; A.B., Brown, 1955; M.B.A., Columbia, 1957.

1125. SARAH ANNE HARRINGTON, b. 8 Apr. 1936; Bradford Junior College, 1956.

1111. LILLIA LEIGHTON [9] HARRINGTON (Frank C. 1096, Francis A. 1067, Capt. Daniel 929, Capt. Francis 558, Lt. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Edward 12, Robert 1) (2nd line, see Frank L. Harrington's line above), daughter of Frank Chester and Leora (Leighton) Harrington, was born in Worcester, 4 November 1904, and she married at Worcester, 2 April 1927, Joseph Carson Molder, born at Columbus, Georgia, 24 July 1899. He was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, 1923, and received the degree of M.B.A. from Harvard, 1926.

Children of Joseph Carson and Lillia Leighton (Harrington) Molder, born at Worcester:

1126. MARY LOU [10] MOLDER, b. 22 Sept, 1929; A.B., Wellesley, 1951; m. Worcester, 7 June 1952, Alan David Baird, born Lapeer, Michigan, 15 Sept. 1925; M.I.T., 1950. Children of Alan David and Mary Lou (Molder) Baird: (1) SUSAN LILLIA [11] BAIRD, b. Ithaca, N.Y., 4 Oct. 1953; (2) DAVID ALAN BAIRD, b. Ithaca, 7 Feb. 1955; (3) MARGARET LOUISE BAIRD, b. Arlington, Mass., 7 May 1956.

1127. JOSEPH LEIGHTON MOLDER, b. 23 Jan. 1932; A.B., Oberlin, 1953; M.B.A., Columbia, 1958.

1112. ANNA GROUT [9] HARRINGTON (Frank C. 1096, Francis A. 1067, Capt. Daniel 929, Capt. Francis 558, Lt. Nathaniel 223, Francis 55, Robert 1) (2nd line, see Frank L. Harrington (No. 1109) above), was born at Worcester, 6 March 1906, the daughter of Frank Chester and Leora (Leighton) Harrington. She married at Worcester, 1 June 1929, Frederick Whitcomb Mosher, born at Roslindale, Massachusetts, 25 July 1904.

Child of Frederick Whitcomb and Anna Grout (Harrington) Mosher:

1128. ALLAN WHITCOMB [10] MOSHER, b. Worcester, 2 Nov. 1931.

Addenda

DR. RICHARD PALGRAVE

(Inasmuch as more than sixty descendants of Nathaniel and Ruth (Stone) Harrington are mentioned in this book it was considered worthwhile to include their descent through Palgrave from Alfred the Great, King of England. See *Ancestral Roots of Sixty New England Colonists,* p. 35; *N.E.H.G. Register,* 102: 87-98; etc.).

1. ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England, 871-901, one of the greatest men in history, was b. at Wantage, Berkshire, England, 849, and d. 28 Oct. 901; m. 868, Alswitha, d. 905, dau. of Earl Aethelred of Mercia.

2. EDWARD I, the Elder, King of England, 901-924; m. (3) 919, Eadgifu, d. after 961, dau. of Sigehelm, Earl of Kent.

3. EDMUND I, the Magnificent, King of England, 940-946; murdered 26 May 946; m. St. Alfgifu, d. 944.

4. EDGAR, the Peaceful, King of England, 959-975; d. 975; m. (2) 965, Elfrida, dau. of Earl Ordgar of Devon.

5. AETHELRED II, the Unready, King of England, 979-1016; d. London, 23 Apr. 1016; m. (1) 985, Alfflaed, dau. of Earl Thored.

6. EDMUND II, Ironside, King of England, Apr. to Nov. 1016; d. 30 Nov. 1016; m. 1015, Ealdgyth, widow of Sigeferth, a Danish thegn.

7. EDWARD, the Aetheling, b. 1016, d. 1057; m. 1035, Agatha of Hungary, d. 1066, dau. of St. Stephen, King of Hungary, and Gisela of Bavaria.

8. MARGARET (St. Margaret of Scotland), b. 1045; d. ca. 1093; m. Dunfermline, 1068/9, Malcolm III Canmore, King of Scots, 1058-1093.

9. MATILDA, of Scotland, b. 1079, d. 1 May 1118; m. 11 Nov. 1100, Henry I, Beauclerc, King of England, 1100-1135, b. 1070, d. 1135.

10. MATILDA, b. 1104, d. 10 Sept. 1167; m. 3 Apr. 1127, Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, Duke of Normandy, b. 24 Aug. 1113, d. 7 Sept. 1151.

11. HENRY II, King of England, 1154-1189, Curt Mantel, b. 1132/3, d. 1189, an able king; m. Poitiers, 1152, Eleanor of Aquitaine, b. 1123, d. 3 Mar. 1204, the dau. of William VIII of Poitou.

12. JOHN, Lackland, King of England, 1199-1216, d. 19 Oct. 1216; he opposed the Magna Charta Barons; m. (2) 1200, Isabella of Angouleme, b. 1188, d. 1246.

13. HENRY III, King of England, 1216-1272, b. Winchester, 1 Oct. 1207, d. Westminster, 16 Nov. 1272; m. Eleanor of Provence.

14. EDWARD I, King of England, 1272-1307, one of England's ablest kings, b. Westminster, 17 June 1239, d. near Carlisle, 7 July 1307; m. (1) Oct. 1254, Eleanor of Castile, d. 29 Nov. 1290.

15. ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, b. Aug. 1282, d. 5 May 1316; m. 14 Nov. 1302, Humphrey de Bohun VIII, b. 1276, slain at Boroughbridge, 16 Mar. 1321/2, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable of England.

16. Sir WILLIAM de BOHUN, K.G., b. 1310/12, d. Sept. 1360, fought at Crecy; cr. Earl of Northampton, 16 Mar. 1336/7; m. (2) 1335/8, Elizabeth Badlesmere, b. 1313, d. 1356.

17. ELIZABETH de BOHUN, d. 3 Apr. 1385; m. (1) ca. 28 Sept. 1359, Sir Richard Fitz Alan, K.G., b. 1346, beheaded 21 Sept. 1397, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.

18. ELIZABETH FITZ ALAN, d. 9 July 1425; m. (3) bef. 19 Aug. 1401, Sir Robert Goushill, of Hoveringham, co. Nottingham.

19. ELIZABETH GOUSHILL, b. 1401/14; m. Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt., of Letherington.

20. ELIZABETH WINGFIELD, m. Sir William Brandon, Knt., fl. 1497, Marshal of Marshalsea.

21. ELEANOR BRANDON (aunt of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk), m. John Glemham of Glemham, co. Suffolk.

22. ANNE GLEMHAM, m. Henry Pagrave, Esq., b. ca. 1470, d. 2 Oct. 1516, of Little Pagrave and Thruxton, co. Norfolk, son of John and Margaret (Yelverton) Pagrave.

23. THOMAS PAGRAVE, gent., b. 1505/10, of Thruxton; m. Alice Gunton, dau. of Robert Gunton of Thruxton.

24. The Reverend EDWARD PALGRAVE, bapt. Thruxton, 21 Jan. 1540/1, d. Dec. 1623, Rector of Barnham Broom, 1567-1623; wife's name not known.

25. Dr. RICHARD PALGRAVE, b. ca. 1585, d. Oct. 1651; m. Anna, d. Roxbury, Massachusetts, 17 Feb. 1669; physician at Wymondham, co. Norfolk, England, and Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1630; freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 19 May 1631.

26. MARY PALGRAVE, eldest daughter, d. bef. her husband; m. Roger Wellington, b. 1609/10, d. Watertown, Massachusetts, 11 Mar. 1697/8.

27. MARY WELLINGTON, b. Watertown, 10 Feb. 1640/1, d.

there, 21 Jan. 1690/1; m. (2) Watertown, 16 Sept. 1679, Ensign John Coolidge, Jr., b. Cottenham, England, 1628/9, d. Watertown, 8 Feb. 1690/1, the son of John and Mary Coolidge.

28. MARY COOLIDGE, only child, b. Watertown, 27 June 1680, d. there, 10 Dec. 1702; m. there, 29 May 1697, Daniel Livermore, b. there, 3 Feb. 1674/5, d. there, 16 Dec. 1720, son of Samuel and Anne (Bridge) Livermore.

29. OLIVER LIVERMORE, b. Watertown, 11 Mar. 1697/8, d. there, 18 Nov. 1754; m. (2) Watertown, 4 Aug. 1728, Ruth Bowman, d. 1776, aged 75 years, the widow of Nathaniel Bowman, Jr., of Cambridge.

30. RUTH LIVERMORE, b. Watertown, 23 May 1727, d. Auburn, 2 Sept. 1764; m. Watertown, 21 May 1747, Deacon Jonathan Stone III, b. there, 17 Nov. 1725, d. Ward, 21 Dec. 1806 (GS), son of Jonathan and Hannah (Jennison) Stone; Revolutionary soldier.

31. RUTH STONE, b. Watertown, 3 Aug. 1748; d. Worcester, 24 Aug. 1817; m. Worcester, 2 July 1776, Lieut. Nathaniel Harrington (No. 223), b. Worcester, 1742; d. there, 28 Feb. 1831, aged 89 years (GS), son of Francis and Prudence (Stearns) Harrington; a Lieut. in the Revolutionary War. *All* of their progeny descend from Alfred the Great.

Persons Who Married Harringtons

The numbers following names refer to numbers in the book.

Adams, 264, 483, 613, 640, 670, 1039
Albee, 427
Allen, 34, 36, 69, 157, 980
Andress, 515
Andrews, 1065
Ayres, 318

Badcock, 851
Baker, 212, 282, 1073
Baird, 892, 1126
Balcom, 369
Baldwin, 768
Ball, 46, 110, 189, 983
Ballard, 449
Banks, 354
Barnard, 56, 178, 631
Barnes, 898
Barrows, 1010
Bartlett, 254, 1090
Bascom, 782, 784
Bates, 515
Battelle, 1062
Beers, 2
Belcher, 606
Bemis, 9, 10, 77, 194, 199, 200, 721, 955
Bent, 87, 166, 267, 357
Bigelow, 8, 30, 82, 106, 298, 338, 659
Billings, 513
Blake, 888
Blair, 386, 387
Blankington, 605
Bliss, 843
Blodgett, 60, 244
Bond, 129, 141, 220, 1100
Bosworth, 572
Boutwell, 902
Bowman, 45
Bowsway, 717
Bowyer, 1100
Bridge, 6, 71, 450
Briggs, 904
Brigham, 55, 310, 324, 342, 433, 434, 531
Britton, 606
Brown, 11, 356, 831, 947, 1042
Bruce, 162, 439, 687, 761
Bryant, 842
Bullard, 12, 24, 52, 144
Burton, 1104
Buxton, 1085

Carmel, 928
Carpenter, 814
Carter, 444
Cary, 972
Chamberlain, 213, 215
Chambers, 352
Chase, 418, 424
Cheever, 748
Cheney, 764
Chickering, 515

Child, 194
Claflin, 993
Clark, 54, 987, 993, 1100
Cloyes, 2, 38
Cole, 762
Constantine, 709
Converse, 78
Cook, 846
Coolidge, 33, 201, 336, 454
Copeland, 770
Costello, 515
Crackbone, 769
Cronin, 1109
Crook, 1095
Crosby, 92, 794, 852, 1013
Cummings, 135
Currier, 993
Curtis, 1082
Cushing, 341, 510, 862
Cutler, 241
Cutter, 16, 18, 22, 70, 520
Cutting, 2, 32, 70

Dale, 718
Damon, 993
Davenport, 539
Day, 1072
Dewey, 421
Dibble, 1094
Dodge, 229
Drake, 622
Draper, 91, 775, 775
Dudley, 678, 708
Dunklee, 595
Dunster, 115

Eager, 108
Earl, 100
Eldridge, 743, 744
Elliot, 703, 704
Ellsworth, 1106
Estabrook, 47

Fairbanks, 855
Farnsworth, 579
Farrar, 593
Fay, 648
Field, 984
Fisher, 450, 538
Fiske, 34, 42, 44, 83, 247, 349, 549, 468, 857, 1044
Flagg, 25, 559, 890, 893, 934, 935, 1055, 1056
Fletcher, 389
Flint, 1088
Forbes, 959
Ford, 1095
Forbush, 543, 849
Foristall, 786
Fosgate, 95
Francis, 22, 706
French, 426, 482
Freeland, 1052
Frost, 59, 584, 604, 721
Fryer, 1099

Galen, 561
Garfield, 155, 177, 466
Gates, 788
Gault, 901, 908
George, 1
Gertz, 928
Gibbs, 400
Gill, 218
Gleason, 91, 459, 638, 894
Goddard, 429, 671, 758, 765
Goldsbury, 109
Goodale, 620
Goodell, 763
Goodridge, 1028
Gore, 959
Goulding, 283, 284, 1063
Graves, 160
Gray, 929, 1097
Green, 114
Gregory, 139, 147
Griggs, 1084
Griswold, 536
Grout, 48, 431, 540, 1067
Guild, 34, 149
Guilford, 774

Hagar, 156, 196, 339, 1041
Hall, 224, 522, 830
Hammond, 15, 17, 58, 218, 831
Hanna, 630, 632, 633
Harley, 1108
HARRINGTON (m. Harrington)
Abigail, 806-800
Amos, 456-340
Anna, 43-28
Anna, 113-172
Anna, 684-243
Anna, 668-660
Anne V.-1110
Benjamin F., 1081-1080
Charlotte M., 1088-1094
Col. Daniel, 804-970
Daniel, 1002-1089
Dexter, 821-811
Elbridge G., 1087-1007
Esther, 340-456
Fortunatus, 660-668
Gilbert H., 1094-1088
Harriet Ann, 1080-1081
Mary Eliza, 1089-1002
Mary Peirce, 885-537
Nancy Eliza, 1089-1002
Relief, 811-821
Richard, 58-15 (Hammond)
Robert, 28-43
Robert Dudley, 1110-Anne V.
Samuel, 537-885
Susan H., 1007-1087
Capt. Thomas, 800-806
Rev. Timothy, 172-113
Zillah, 970-804
Harris, 515
Hart, 271
Haskell, 993
Hayden, 120, 375
Haywood, 710
Hastings, 31, 136, 138, 152, 154, 711
Heathman, 1120
Hemenway, 601, 1004
Herrick, 995
Hersey, 928B
Hershell, 612
Hill, 257, 428, 578, 583, 881
Hilliard, 903
Holbrook, 277, 886
Holden, 236
Holmes, 737
Horne, 464
Houghton, 509
Howard, 994
Howe, 160, 311, 650, 853
Howland, 261
Hudson, 739
Hunt, 752

Ingalls, 846

Jacobs, 981
Jenks, 613
Jenkins, 425
Jennison, 743
Johnson, 253, 276, 519, 544, 566, 569, 809
Jones, 94, 158, 508, 1043
Jordan, 1075

Kee, 777
Kendall, 39
Kennedy, 1100
Kerns, 1100
Keyes, 976
Kimball, 54
Kingsley, 374
Knight, 623
Knowles, 947
Knowlton, 440, 999, 1001, 1088

Lakin, 974
Lathrop, 1010
Laughton, 60, 120
Lawrence, 193
Laws, 928
Leadbetter, 88, 153
Learned, 515
Leighton, 1067, 1096
Leland, 484
Lewis, 515

Linnell, 1099
Livermore, 11, 32, 37, 70, 154 to 161 inclusive, 391, 496, 498, 756
Locke, 246, 433, 610, 611
Lord, 419, 420
Loring, 253, 358
Lovewell, 382
Luther, 776

MacNair, 403
McClellan, 93, 578
McClenathan, 385
McEvoy, 1107
McKay, 305
Magee, 831
Marble, 60, 262
Marsh, 884
Marshall, 511, 785
Mason, 114, 701
Maynard, 161
Mellen, 991
Merriam, 208, 352
Merrick, 35
Merritt, 815
Metcalf, 734
Miller, 461, 827, 847
Millikin, 115
Mills, 121
Mixer, 7, 313, 800, 802
Molder, 1111
Moore, 115, 259, 388, 765
Morris, 735
Mosher, 1112
Mullett, 596
Mullikin, 681
Munroe, 249, 344, 351, 597, 807, 812
Nelson, 834
Newcombe, 515
Newell, 353, 789
Newton, 226, 226, 321, 437, 602, 659, 907
Nichols, 980
Norton, 578
Nourse, 166
Nye, 773, 866, 899

Oaks, 818
Ocington, 12

Packard, 162
Page, 690
Painter, 515
Parker, 19, 813
Parkhurst, 80
Parkman, 124
Parmenter, 85, 401, 751, 928
Partridge, 81, 1049, 1113
Patch, 897, 1063
Patts, 64
Peirce or Pierce, 89, 182, 192, 332, 339, 470, 590, 608, 686, 1061
Penniman, 441
Perrin, 693
Perry, 46, 225, 226, 248, 558, 751, 896, 930
Phelps, 682
Pierce, *see* Peirce
Pond, 486
Porter, 343, 623
Pratt, 441, 801, 1091
Prentice, 481
Putnam, 510, 669, 981, 992

Rand, 153
Randall, 143
Raymond, 350
Reed, 166, 242, 252, 675, 679, 716
Rice, 41, 91, 161, 391, 1010
Rich, 770, 772
Richardson, 402, 447, 1099
Ridel, 1099
Robbins, 699, 993, 1076, 1079
Robinson, 512, 521, 807
Rogers, 48, 491, 621
Rolfe, 66
Roobenian, 1100
Rowe, 992
Russel, Russell, 90, 462, 603, 846

Sanderson, 219, 1045
Sanger, 195
Scates, 1040, 1047
Seager, 132
Shay, 642
Shattuck, 906
Sheehan, 515
Sherman, 87
Sibley, 297
Sigourney, 1094
Simonds, 840
Slayton, 67
Smith, 69, 133, 347, 442, 455, 536, 664, 667, 794, 805, 820, 905, 971
Snow, 390, 1003
Speirs, 1069
Sperry, 578
Spooner, 484
Spring, 49
Stearns, 20, 55, 130, 614, 767
Stevens, 778
Stevenson, 1121
Stickney, 591
Stimpson, 142, 592
Stoddard, 962
Stone, 223, 224, 895, 1070
Stowell, 721, 787
Stratton, 53, 991
Symonds, 552

Taft, 1030
Tainter, 40, 51
Taube, 1122
Temple, 803
Thayer, 823, 975
Thompson, 829, 1053, 1101
Thorp, 101
Tolman, 789
Tower, 644
Townsend, 528, 807
Train, 858, 861, 864
Truesdale, 26, 26
Tucker, 982, 1074
Underwood, 689, 966
Vaile, 960
Valentine, 862
Viles, 859, 874

Wade, 702
Waite, 616
Wakefield, 432
Walker, 614
Ward, 7, 98
Warden, 280
Warder, 79
Wardner, 1028
Ware, 899
Warren, 27, 34, 53, 74, 140, 140, 171, 315, 436, 469, 542, 545, 755, 850, 980
Watson, 530
Welch, 578
Wellington, 101, 350, 491, 1066
Wesson, 1000, 1010, 1011, 1012
Weston, 527
Wheeler, 1087
Wheelock, 429, 795, 969, 973, 977
White, 10, 241, 296, 582, 825, 891, 894
Whiting, 513, 515
Whitney, 6, 68, 97, 175, 206, 207, 216, 319, 458, 992
Whitehead, 452, 674
Whipple, 317, 887
Whittemore, 69, 1038
Wilder, 184, 448
Willard, 118, 803
Wilson, 72, 823
Winship, 13, 59, 127, 243
Winter, 3
Wiswall, 1045
Woodbury, 514
Woolson, 139
Wooten, 245
Wright, 578
Wyman, 196

Harrington Index

Born		
1767	Aaron	524
1769	"	486
1774	"	534
1836	" G.	820
1777	Abel	856
1795	"	730
1815	"	1040
1713	Abiel	67
1689	Abigail	35
1698	"	46
1713	"	66
1718	"	64
1718	"	177
1720	"	142
1726	"	174
1728	"	81
1738	"	332
1743	"	452
1749	"	348
1748	"	438
1754	"	349
1754	"	376
1760	"	579
1763	"	597
1763	"	475
1767	"	267
1773	"	278
1779	"	427
1784	"	870
1787	"	694
1788	"	873
1789	"	m806
		m800
1798	"	731
——	"	739
1801	" M.	709
1743	Abijah	391
1757	"	479
1758	"	480
1761	"	350
1751	Abraham Corp.	462
1789	Abraham	862
1829	"	1046

Born		
1802	Abram	765
1837	" N.	994
1759	Adam Capt.	659
1793	Adam	808
1799	"	974
1809	"	1010
1820	" L.	1091
1802	Adeline	713
1944	Alden C.	928
1727	Adino	136
1813	Albert	988
1766	Allen Dr.	612
1781	"	429
1815	"	623
——	"	429
1859	" W.	1028
1813	Alanson T.	1013
1794	Alice	875
1794	Almira	840
1799	"	876
——	Alpheus	278
1802	Alphonso	936
1781	Amasa	621
1789	"	666
1820	"	964
1935	Amber J.	1100
1760	Ammi	578
——	"	578
1732	" R.	227
1754	Amos	396
1755	"	m456
		m340
1767	" Dea.	613
1772	"	742
1780	"	831
1785	"	454
1805	"	950
1809	" P.	986
1764,	Amy	286
1831	" D.	918
1813	Andrew	1048
1828	"	680
1828	"	1057
——	Andrew	515

Born		
1799	Andrew A.	978
1805	" A.	979
1820	" J.	1042
1835	" J.	1017
1827	Angelina A.	820
1700	Ann	22
1749	"	99
1692	Anna	43-28
1716	"	113-172
1726	"	144
1728	"	189
1740	"	222
1745	"	335
1749	"	201
1749	"	99
1756	"	353
1758	"	450
1762	"	405
1766	"	684-243
1767	"	668-660
1770	"	500
1772	"	454
1772	"	487
1779	"	857
1779	"	551
1780	"	822
1781	"	785
1795	"	542
——	"	973
1829	" E.	976
1812	" R.	1039
1906	" G.	1112
1867	" L.	515
1747	Annarittee	345
1798	Anne	783
1804	Ansel	766
1830	"	991
——	Anson	429
1753	Antipas	324
1784	"	846
1817	Aordius	945
1839	Arad A.	1035
1747	Arethusa	444
1771	"	674

Born		
1904	Arlene W.	992
1784	Artemas	295
1784	"	554
1856	Arthur H.	620
1777	Asa	677
1778	"	530
1793	"	729
1833	" G.	992
1804	Asael	767
1844	Augusta A.	982
1808	Augustus	552
1796	Austin	897
1797	"	899
1785	Avis	552
1761	Azubah	275
1762	"	276
——	"	426
1930	Barbara L.	1100
1777	Barnard	849
1820	" M.	1019
——	Beth	515
1662	Benjamin	8
1685	" Jr.	34
1725	"	182
1731	" 3rd	145
1750	"	466
1751	"	395
1761	"	215
1769	"	477
1772	"	604
1773	"	409
1774	"	743
1793	" Capt.	881
1805	" "	935
1814	"	1025
1823	"	922
1838	" F.	1081-1080
1821	" F.	881
1782	Betsey	586
1782	"	748
1784	"	787
1785	"	512
1786	"	665
1787	"	538
1788	"	682
1794	"	486
1796	"	701
1800	"	631
——	"	387
1790	"	285
1777	Bettee	265
1745	Betty	346
1772	"	687
1737	Beulah	194
1765	"	523
1826	Brainerd T.	1030
1957	Brooks C.	1120

Born		
1721	Caleb	65
1723	"	120
1748	" Corp.	461
1751	"	242
1779	"	584
1785	"	854
1789	"	727
1807	Caliata A.	940
1794	Calvin	756
1808	"	812
1815	Caroline	805
1816	"	989
1821	"	623
1825	" D.	916
1811	" J.	952
1805	" R.	903
1814	Cassius	830
1843	Catharine A.	552
1819	" S.	809
1799	"	384
1752	Catherine	363
1753	"	364
1755	"	219
1755	"	369
1794	"	552
1833	Celia S.	919
1940	Chapin C.	515
1759	Charles	220
1760	"	355
1763	"	356
1782	"	553
1787	"	705
1790	"	625
1792	"	627
1799	"	702
1807	"	951
1808	"	1000
1811	"	928
1830	" A.	1000
1818	" A.	895
1834	" A.	1063
1874	" A.	1095
1831	" A.	926
1809	Chas. C.	510
1827	Chas. C.	515
1869	Chas. E. M.	928
1873	" H.	1103
1811	" P.	987
——	" P.	577
——	Charlotte	491
1811	Charlotte	510
1823	"	897
1824	"	1044
1831	"	1022
1818	" L.	1090
1847	" M.	1088
1826	Chauncy G.	721
1791	Cheney	626
1810	"	905

Born		
1782	Cherry	832
1874	Clara A.	1098
1822	Clarendon A.	1092
1784	Clarissa	300
——	"	704
1815	" H.	305
1865	Cora A.	515
1836	Cornelia C.	794
1805	Curtis	547
1835	"	927
1821	" N.	576
1770	Cyrus	741
1839	" P.	981
1778	Damaris	657
1790	Dana Capt.	539
1657	Daniel	6
1684	"	27
1707	"	107
1721	"	173
1734	"	308
1739	" Capt.	344
1741	"	451
1744	"	453
1750	" Capt.	454
1758	"	474
1761	"	442
1762	"	419
1764	"	683
1768	"	685
1768	"	645
1782	"	786
1783	"	833
1784	"	749
1785	" Col.	m804
		m970
1788	" Jr.	758
1788	"	836
1796	"	682
1802	"	820
1802	" Capt.	929
1813	"	m1002
		m1089
1832	"	925
1835	"	993
1851	" A.	1069
1882	" A. Jr.	1101
1835	" F.	1000
1872	" H.	993
1831	" S.	820
1772	Darius	654
1673	David	14
1687	"	29
1719	"	118
1764	"	406
1774	"	655
1790	"	706
1801	"	843
1801	"	732

Born		
——	David	515
——	"	737
1945	David C.	515
1786	Deborah	778
1841	Delia A.	1065
1824	" H.	966
1806	Dexter	m821
		m811
1733	Dinah	90
1755	Dolly	365
1917	Donald W.	515
1914	Donald Rev.	928
1943	Donna C.	515
1790	Dorcas	682
1787	Dwight F.	624
1687	Ebenezer	38
1717	"	165
1743	"	233
1749	" Corp.	257
1760	"	253
1776	"	848
1789	"	607
1792	"	895
1822	"	895
1794	Edmund	589
1797	"	543
1689	Edward	12
1702	" Capt.	52
1735	" "	193
1758	"	491
1781	"	491
1782	"	518
1807	"	548
1822	"	965
1835	"	1059
1914	Edward N.	515
1877	Edwin C.	1104
1910	" C., Jr.	1104
798	Eldridge	865
1805	"	567
1812	" G.	m1087
		m1007
1808	" N.	569
——	Electa	578
1822	Eleanor	1055
1813	" N.	572
1749	Eli	212
1773	"	617
1791	"	540
1817	"	1003
1839	" F.	959
1725	Elias	169
1784	"	623
1734	Elijah	91
1745	"	436
1779	"	282
1779	"	509
1786	"	795

Born		
1787	Elijah B.	789
1717	Elisha	176
1722	"	180
1725	"	135
1754	"	472
1760	"	262
1766	"	135
1796	"	629
1837	" R.	921
1796	Eliza	552
1800	"	642
1808	"	904
1807	" M.	846
——	" R.	536
1696	Elizabeth	45
1706	"	57
1726	"	124
1732	"	83
1733	"	102
1736	"	104
1736	"	131
1737	"	310
1739	"	93
1740	"	326
1746	"	240
1747	"	211
1747	"	347
1750	"	249
1754	"	464
1761	"	379
1773	"	248
1774	"	270
1777	"	649
1780	"	851
1785	"	861
1793	"	817
——	"	491
——	Elizabeth	515
1813	"	862
1818	"	1018
1821	"	897
1824	"	920
——	"	718
——	"	735
——	" F.	734
1842	Ellen S.	569
1930	Elliot H.	928
1942	" H. Jr.	928
——	Elmer W.	1063
1801	Elmira	703
——	Elvira	623
1809	Emeline	716
1791	Emery	807
1797	"	763
1807	"	958
Emory, *see* Emery		
1831	Emily A.	1062
1826	" E.	981
——	" M.	444

Born		
1773	Enoch	412
1793	"	860
1803	"	866
1739	Ephraim	231
1742	"	254
1760	"	274
1763	"	380
1764	"	373
1765	" Capt.	484
1777	"	619
1786	"	505
1821	"	912
1809	" C.	889
1753	Esther	439
1758	"	340
1771	"	411
1785	"	834
1844	" J.	996
1726	Eunice	80
1733	"	186
1744	"	329
1758	"	469
1766	"	476
1751	"	258
1788	"	868
1812	"	794
——	"	386
1751	Eusebia	447
1774	"	688
1776	"	689
1789	"	825
1846	Eveline E.	1088
1760	Ezra	404
1766	"	407
1789	"	779
1788	Faith	302
1769	Fanny	673
1772	"	675
1777	"	281
1801	Fordyce Rev.	902
1742	Fortunatus	320
1764	"	660
1835	Francena	1023
1821	Frances A.	721
1709	Francis	55
1737	"	221
1777	" Capt.	558
1811	"	933
1819	" A.	575
1846	" A. Hon.	1067
1909	" A. 2nd.	1108
1934	" A.	1118
1878	" B.	1102
——	Francis D.	928
1876	Frank C.	1096
1833	" H.	1093
1902	" L.	1109
1928	" L. Jr.	1120

Born		
1955	Frank L. III	1120
1838	Frederic A.	976
1847	" L.	638
1847	" O.	977
1805	Gardner W.	957
1655	George	5
1693	"	19
1695	"	42
1718	"	69
——	George Hon.	536
1828	"	914
1827	" A.	967
1849	" A.	1068
1837	" B.	515
1939	" C.	1123
——	" E.	491
1829	" F.	917
1844	" G.	638
1869	" P.	992
1828	" W.	981
1806	George W.	552
1837	Georgianna A.	1010
1845	Gilbert H.	1094
1694	Grace	44
1714	"	139
1724	"	72
1729	"	116
1740	"	195
1747	"	437
1756	"	339
1759	"	398
1765	"	497
1770	"	686
1789	"	802
——	Gratia A.	928
1682	Hannah	15
1715	"	62
1715	"	68
1716	"	175
1737	"	230
1738	"	325
1741	"	95
1753	"	455
1759	"	435
1762	"	372
1767	"	532
1770	"	478
1777	"	508
1779	"	850
1782	"	969
1786	"	801
1791	"	608
1792	"	724
1793	"	839
1803	"	546
1804	"	470
1806	"	931

Born		
1809	Hannah	644
1811	"	1001
1812	" B.	304
1833	" C.	980
1845	" F.	1083
1822	" R.	1012
——	Harrie	578
1842	Harriet A.	1080
		m1081
——	" E.	1030
1800	" F.	888
1835	" M.	1010
1809	" R.	1005
1783	Harry, Capt.	692
1744	Henrietta	443
1796	"	827
1797	"	799
1830	" E.	1032
1712	Henry	60
1737	" Jr.	244
1760	"	590
1783	" Capt.	692
1791	"	816
1796	"	818
1809	"	429
1826	"	913
1828	"	924
1829	"	1054
1846	" A.	1084
1826	" C.	1045
1814	Henry F. Rev.	536
1811	" H.	1011
1837	" J.	982
1836	" M.	1064
1722	Hepzibah	168
1767	"	375
1794	"	864
——	Herbert H.	1063
1842	Herman P.	928
1806	Hiram	429
1793	Hollis	541
1789	Holloway	815
1823	"	1020
1875	Horace C.	515
1731	Huldah	89
——	Ilona V.	928
1790	Ira	578
1803	Irene	710
1693	Isaac	36
1709	"	108
1722	" Jr.	146
1734	"	151
1735	" Capt.	317
1753	"	463
1754	"	401
1766	"	593
1775	"	413

Born		
1778	Isaac	401
1787	"	513
1789	"	552
1790	"	971
1791	"	728
1791	"	863
1800	" B. C.	712
1810	"	1038
1813	" S.	1088
1844	" E.	1087
1779	Isanna	690
1720	Jabez	133
1816	Jackson	814
1756	Jacob	260
1772	"	495
1774	"	488
1775	"	496
1778	"	490
1711	James	109
1744	"	328
1788	"	893
1792	"	707
1832	"	1047
1838	"	1060
1939	" H.	1119
1812	" H.	1006
1813	" H.	943
1846	" H.	1010
1842	" H.	1008
1816	Jane	795
1818	"	831
1818	"	1027
——	Jane	515
1847	" C.	959
1836	" E.	976
1832	" L.	981
——	" W.	1028
1729	Jason	122
1741	"	153
1748	"	361
1783	"	430
1744	Jemima	96
——	Jean	928
1748	"	98
1742	Jeremiah	246
1779	"	298
1835	" H.	1034
1756	Jesse	402
1801	"	810
1931	Joan M.	1100
1699	Joanna	51
1757	"	366
1754	Joel	468
1758	"	403
1769	"	526
1772	"	289
1780	"	517
1782	" Jr.	751

Born			
1784	Joel		871
1786	"		872
——	"		578
1651	John		3
1684	"		16
1714	"		61
1719	"		178
1739	"	Lt.	245
1743	"		313
1743	"	Sgt.	458
1752	"	Dr.	432
1770	"		599
1778	"		292
1780	"		415
1782	"		651
1785	"		777
1797	"		882
1818	"		1016
1798	"	A.	371
1812	"	B.	637
1812	"	E.	846
1829	"	C.	968
1832	"	E.	1058
1822	"	M.	755
1822	"	Q. A.	1043
1880	"	S.	1100
1903	"	S. Jr.	1100
1933	"	S. III	1100
1880	"	W.	1105
1748	Jonah		315
1771	"		653
1695	Jonas		20
1717	"		141
1740	"		87
1778	"		745
1785	"		725
1792	"	B.	556
1690	Jonathan		30
1723	"		115
1741	"		441
1741	"		171
1742	"		171
1742	"	Lt.	196
1745	"		247
1758	"		354
1759	"		441
1766	"		247
1777	"		606
1779	"		559
1780	"		502
1781	"		273
1792	"	B.	515
1793	"	Jr.	273
1793	"		696
1659	Joseph		7
1690	"	Capt.	33
1691	"		31
1738	"		208
1770	"		603

Born			
1781	Joseph		536
1808	"		932
1814	"	Rev.	536
1818	"		911
1829	"	A.	1061
1794	"	D.	384
1817	"	P.	574
1823	Josephine		623
1709	Joshua		26
1718	"		166
1726	"		73
1751	"		106
1755	"		434
1771	"	Capt.	670
1785	"		788
1834	"	P.	981
1807	"	W.	982
1875	Josie A.		1099
1709	Josiah		25
1740	"	Sgt.	94
1780	"		293
1781	"		299
1769	Jubal		661
1803	"	A.M.	976
1839	Julia		980
1809	"	Ann	941
1750	Justus		381
1812	Julian		717
1789	Katherine		506
1795	Keziah		610
1803	Laura		937
1762	Lemuel		385
——	"		736
1780	Leonard		658
1791	"		507
1815	"		638
1803	"	B.	557
1931	"	C.	993
1760	Levi		681
1771	"		527
1796	"		898
1775	Levina		648
1779	Lewis		678
1904	Lillia L.		1111
1776	Loammi		618
1779	"		620
——	"	Jr.	620
1742	Lois		327
1763	"		522
1812	"		906
1815	"	W.	1049
1804	Lorenzo		714
1791	Louisa		874
1800	"		829
1813	"		984
——	"		1028
1819	"	A.	623

Born			
1833	Louisa A.		982
1841	"	M.	982
1737	Lucia		105
1831	Lucien		977
1769	Lucinda		288
——	"		388
1782	"		622
1817	"		623
——	"		740
1819	"		1009
1804	Lucius B.		578
1786	Lucretia		892
1789	"		514
1793	"		972
1730	Lucy		316
1752	"		382
1757	"		397
1759	"		368
1759	"		520
1761	"		493
1761	"		341
1762	"		263
1765	"		531
1772	"		647
1773	"		671
1776	"		656
1777	"		257
1778	"		516
1780	"		746
1782	"		664
——	"		578
1794	"		628
1798	"		630
1799	"		900
1812	"		795
1813	"		961
——	"	B.	733
1816	"	C.	985
1816	"	L.	846
1788	Luke		805
1789	"		722
1781	Luther		859
1787	"		726
1818	"	Jr.	1041
1690	Lydia		18
1721	"		179
1728	"		74
1732	"		138
1740	"		333
1754	"		213
1759	"		378
1767	"		498
1770	"		646
1776	"		662
1778	"		297
1780	"		691
1781	"		679
1784	"		719
1784	"		793

Born		
1797	Lydia	470
1802	"	878
1825	" B.	831
1814	" F.	934
——	" M.	635
1793	Lyman	761
1794	"	792
1825	Malius	881
1811	Malza W.	942
1815	Marcius P.	944
1741	Margaret	312
1803	Maria	632
1820	"	1004
1826	"	1053
1820	" A.	831
1843	" A.	1066
1845	" A.	1088
1736	Martha	130
1746	"	360
1769	"	268
1797	"	757
1820	"	831
1795	" G.	886
1907	Marjorie	1104
1784	Martin	803
1799	Matilda	711
1664	Mary	9
1687	"	17
1693	"	48
1721	"	119
1722	"	71
1722	"	143
1728	"	205
1729	"	82
1732	"	190
1732	"	191
1735	"	309
1742	"	334
1744	"	210
1747	"	393
1748	"	216
1751	"	100
1752	"	202
1753	"	224
1753	"	352
1754	"	338
1756	"	252
1763	"	483
1765	"	667
1770	"	408
1773	"	582
1775	"	529
1779	"	266
1780	"	750
1787	"	699
1789	"	796
1791	"	552
1794	"	896

Born		
1801	Mary	975
1804	"	930
1809	"	794
——	"	743
1814	"	909
1817	"	306
1825	"	1056
1810	" A.	983
1835	" A.	959
1835	" A. M.	982
1836	" E.	1082
1815	" E.	m1089
		m1002
1845	" E.	959
1775	" J.	290
1840	" J.	995
——	" L.	1030
1831	" L.	1033
1830	" L.	980
1833	" L.	976
1912	Mary L.	515
1793	" P.	m885
		m537
1803	" P.	566
1816	Maverick W.	881
1878	May E.	1097
1770	Mehitable	277
1799	Melinda	877
1730	Mercy	185
1722	Micah	134
1757	"	377
1771	"	269
1903	Mildred E.	1107
1779	Millicent	428
1799	Milton	828
1697	Mindwell	50
1810	" W.	303
1738	Miriam	318
1819	"	1012
——	Molly	425
1791	"	760
1801	More	698
1710	Moses	59
1724	"	147
1733	" Capt.	192
1741	"	239
1749	"	241
1749	"	322
1750	"	399
1754	"	251
1759	" Capt.	481
1767	"	525
1785	"	587
1792	" Rev.	755
1789	Nabby	837
1778	Nahum, Esq.	535
1788	" Esq.	855
——	Nancy	424

Born		
1800	Nancy	955
1803	"	843
1817	"	1050
1816	" A.	831
1819	" A.	963
1825	" C.	1029
1815	" E.	m1089
		m1002
1831	" R.	1010
1731	Nathan	123
1729	"	137
1740	"	232
1759	" Sgt.	384
1762	"	682
1792	"	682
——	"	735
1815	" S.	794
1707	Nathaniel	54
1742	" Lt.	223
1750	"	217
1773	"	528
1777	"	550
1816	"	1015
——	Neal de W.	515
1734	Noah	84
1765	"	374
1775	"	271
1769	Obadiah S.	422
1775	Olive	296
1816	"	953
1781	Oliver	585
1805	"	977
1822	Orlando	947
1820	Orson	946
1815	Orvilla	962
1835	Pamelia	1024
1758	Panna	367
1697	Patience	21
1725	"	79
1778	Patty	272
1752	Paul	467
1785	"	867
1757	Persis	214
1752	Peter	218
1772	" Col.	358
1782	"	552
1800	Peter	552
1807	"	715
1740	Phebe	319
1779	"	650
——	"	389
1920	Philip N.	515
1728	Phinehas	170
1730	"	75
1731	"	76
1744	"	197
1746	"	198

Born		
1748	Phinehas	200
1756	"	457
1787	Phineas	552
1790	Pitt	695
——	Polly	390
1771	"	595
1776	"	744
1780	"	410
1781	"	852
1783	"	511
1786	"	283
1786	"	835
1786	"	693
1791	"	847
1791	"	791
1797	"	384
1799	"	764
1826	Prentiss W.	1021
1717	Priscilla	132
1760	"	418
1701	Prudence	47
1734	"	78
1755	"	225
1799	" L.	887
1811	" M.	960
1690	Rebecca	40
1713	"	163
1751	"	351
1753	"	259
1762	"	591
1781	"	602
1794	"	826
1825	"	897
1809	" C.	636
1815	" J. M.	1026
1798	Relief	819
1803	"	m811
		m821
1802	Rensley	956
1764	Rest	420
1770	Reuben	615
1795	"	762
1800	Rhoda	948
1775	Rice	264
1707	Richard	58
1912	Richard B.	515
1809	" P.	570
1815	" P.	573
1616	Robert	1
1653	"	4
1685	"	m28
		m43
1719	" Ens.	114
1775	"	676
1790	"	754
1898	" C.	993
1903	" D.	1110
1932	" D.	1124

Born		
1881	Robert W.	515
1911	" W. Jr.	515
1794	Roxanna	640
1930	" L.	1121
1769	Rufus	614
1791	"	448
1808	" Jr.	959
1762	Ruhamah	580
1767	Russel	287
1945	Russel J.	1100
1705	Ruth	24
1729	"	129
1732	"	77
1736	"	85
1752	"	331
1772	"	533
1773	"	596
1789	"	555
1799	"	470
1901	" A.	1106
1815	Salem	813
1776	Sally	489
1780	"	858
1782	"	416
1782	"	747
1786	"	448
1788	"	284
1789	"	790
1789	"	759
1789	" B.	884
1839	" M.	543
——	"	605
1772	Salome	616
1666	Samuel Capt.	11
1704	" Lt.	53
1712	"	111
1713	"	110
1714	"	112
1726	"	204
1732	"	207
1743	"	342
1745	"	314
1747	" Sgt.	336
1761	"	521
1762	"	383
1764	"	592
1769	"	669
1775	"	549
1778	"	663
1784	"	m537
		m885
1784	"	891
1790	"	723
1797	"	641
1810	"	795
1801	"	980
1816	"	910
1820	"	1051

Born		
——	Samuel	735
1801	" A.	545
1834	" D.	920
1827	" D.	623
——	" D.	735
1828	" E.	1031
1841	" N.	905
1817	" P.	639
1810	" S.	1086
1671	Sarah	13
1693	"	32
1702	"	23
1708	"	162
1715	"	140
1719	"	125
1723	"	127
1727	"	121
1727	"	183
1734	"	103
1735	"	243
1739	"	238
1739	"	311
1741	"	209
1742	"	88
1743	"	255
1744	"	240
1744	"	459
1746	"	97
1747	"	256
1752	"	471
1754	"	433
1757	"	519
1766	"	421
1766	"	598
1769	"	594
1772	"	501
1772	"	842
1776	"	583
1782	"	503
1784	"	853
1786	"	560
1788	"	753
1790	"	894
1791	"	780
1793	"	781
1819	"	990
1824	" A.	623
1836	" A.	1000
——	" A.	1085
——	" A.	491
1936	" A.	1125
1828	" E.	980
1831	" E.	976
1807	" N.	999
1836	" T.	959
1824	" W.	1052
1796	Schuyler	809
1724	Seth	181
1728	"	184

Born		
1752	Seth	237
1756	"	473
1790	"	869
1791	"	880
1792	"	883
1798	Sharon	954
1782	Sherry	832
1747	Sibil	321
1749	Silas	394
1752	"	101
1781	"	845
1786	"	301
1820	" F.	307
1752	Silence	400
1823	Silvia E.	915
1750	Simeon	236
1793	"	609
——	Simon G.	738
1821	"	429
1738	Solomon	86
1744	"	359
1746	"	234
1749	"	337
1750	"	362
1763	"	470
1766	"	357
1795	"	708
1804	Sophia	633
——	Sophie S.	536
1740	Stephen	152
1748	"	235
1774	"	600
1778	"	844
1821	" J.	809
1812	" S.	571
1750	Submit	330
1757	"	465
1819	Sumner	908
1815	Susan	907
——	"	491
1814	" H.	m1007
		m1087
1846	" H.	1087
1649	Susanna	2
1688	"	39
1711	"	56
1720	"	167
1726	"	148
1736	"	187
1755	"	203
1759	"	492
1761	"	482
1764	"	494
1769	"	499

Born		
1770	Susanna	423
1783	"	890
1789	"	700
1791	"	797
1798	"	611
1799	"	544
1863	Susie S.	515
1737	Tabitha	92
1731	Tamar	150
1778	"	414
1775	Tamsin	279
1776	"	280
——	Thaddeus	117
1735	"	229
1736	"	343
1745	"	392
1758	"	370
1765	"	672
1701	Thankful	37
1720	"	70
1729	"	149
1730	"	206
1734	"	228
1758	"	261
1820	Theodore	895
1849	Theresa I.	982
1665	Thomas	10
1692	"	41
1713	"	171
1715	"	164
1721	"	126
1726	"	128
1737	"	440
1737	"	171
1747	"	248
1755	" Dea.	449
1756	" Capt.	440
1785	"	m800
		m806
1785	"	824
1805	"	998
1839	"	1000
1822	" B.	1028
1931	" B.	1122
1842	" F.	1036
1833	" F.	1000
1866	" H.	1030
1804	" J.	643
1809	" R.	846
1803	Thompson	949
1716	Timothy Rev.	m172
		m113
1748	"	445

Born		
1749	Timothy	446
1753	" Dr.	448
1795	"	798
1783	" B.	823
1781	" F.	294
1847	" M.	1037
1794	Tryphena	682
1784	Tyler	417
1762	Uriah	371
——	Valorous	429
——	Vashti	523
1767	"	581
1816	Walter	1008
1783	Warren	794
1803	"	901
1774	Wentworth	843
1694	William	49
1717	"	63
1726	"	188
1746	"	460
1747	"	199
1752	"	250
1756	"	226
1767	"	485
1769	"	841
1777	"	291
1779	"	601
1781	"	510
1784	"	652
1785	"	752
1787	"	720
1788	"	721
1789	"	588
1791	"	838
1794	"	782
1797	"	697
1799	"	843
1805	" A.	938
1803	" B.	981
1807	" B.	568
1905	" B. C.	1100
1803	" D.	634
1814	" H.	1014
1824	" H.	721
1784	Wyman	504
1800	Ziba	784
1784	Zillah	m970
		m804
1749	Zipporah	323

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
JAN 92
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962